

# Śamāna-Śikṣā

with a commentary by Detlef Eichler

## Introduction

The Śamāna-Śikṣā (ŚŚ) lists all those words (pada) of the Rgveda-Samhitā (RV) ending in āḥ which drop the visarga

1. before a word beginning with a voiced consonant (ghoṣavat)

āḥ + (g, gh, j, d, dh, n, b, bh, m, y, r, l, v, h) => ā + (g,...,h)

2. before a word beginning with ś or s if followed by a consonant

āḥ + (śc, sk, st, sth, sp) => ā + (śc, sk, st, sth, sp) (see RV-Pratisākhya: Sūtra 4.36; Kārikā 4.12)  
āḥ + (śv, śr, sm, sy, sv) => ā + (śv, śr, sm, sy, sv) (unknown sandhi rule !?)

In case of compounds ending in āḥ the final member of the compound only is treated as word (pada) (see example 5).

### Examples:

1. RV 10.123.05: apsarā jāram upasiṣmiyāṇā yoṣā bibharti parame vyoman |

In the Samhitā we read apsarā jāram. Now the question arises if the reading in the Pada-Pāṭha (PP) is apsarā or apsarāḥ? The Śamāna-Śikṣā gives the answer. The section of words beginning with "a" contains the word apsarāḥ:

ŚŚ 1: ajoṣā ... anūdhā apsarā ajāyathā ... ekasaptatiḥ => PP: apsarāḥ

In the example above we read yoṣā bibharti. In the section of words beginning with "y" and in section 10 (omissions) yoṣāḥ is not found. => PP: yoṣā.

PP 10.123.05: apsarāḥ | jāram | upa-siṣmiyāṇā | yoṣā | bibharti | parame | vi-oman |

2. RV 8.034.17: ya ṛjrā vātarāṁhaso 'ruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ |

ŚŚ 7: ṛksā ṛbhuksā ṛṣvā ṛjrā vātaraparaś catvāri => PP: ṛjrāḥ

Why vāta-parah? PP 4.016.11: ṛjrā | vājam; PP 8.001.32: ṛjrā | mahyam...

3. RV 9.101.11: suṣvāṇāso vy adribhiś citānā gor adhi tvaci |

In ŚŚ 14 the word citānāḥ is not included. ŚŚ 10 contains omissions:

ŚŚ 10: ...suṣvāṇāso vi...eteṣu sarvatra... Here the pratīka (beginning words) of aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 5, varga 3 (RV 9.101.11) is given. RV 9.101.11 contains citānā gor adhi => PP: citānāḥ

PP 9.101.11: susvāṇāsaḥ | vi | adri-bhiḥ | citānāḥ | goḥ | adhi | tvaci

4. RV 4.037.07: asmabhyam sūrayah stutā viśvā āśās tarīṣaṇi ||

ŚŚ 31: ...sutā stutās sahā ity ete aniṅgyāntaḥ... => PP: stutāḥ

PP 4.037.07: asmabhyam | sūrayah | stutāḥ | viśvāḥ | āśāḥ | tarīṣaṇi

Why aniṅgyāntaḥ (not at the end of a compound)?

PP 5.080.03: ...puru-stutā | viśva-vārā | ...

PP 6.063.06: ...su-stutā | dhiṣṇyā | ...

5. RV 6.006.03: tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvā vanā vananti dhṛṣṭatā rujantah ||

ŚŚ 12: ...gnā gvā grbhītā... => PP: gvāḥ

PP 6.063.06: ...nava-gvāḥ | vanā | ...

The compound nava-gvāḥ is not treated as a pada and is not included in the n-section (ŚŚ 12).

## Paribhāṣā

praṇamya praṇatābhīṣṭapradātāram patin śriyah |  
bahvṛcānām subodhāya śamānam kriyate laghu ||

visarjanīya ākāra-pūrvako ghoṣavat-parah |  
vyañjanaspṛk śasaparo lupyate samhitāgame ||

eṣu varṇakramāt tāni pravakṣyāmi padāny aham |  
iṅgyam pṛthakpadam cātra nimittatvam padasya ca ||

nānāpadatvam iṅgyānām pūrvabhāgas tv avagrahaḥ |  
nimittam grhyate yat tat padam evātra lakṣaṇe ||

prathamāṁś ca dvitīyāṁś ca hitvā vargyās trayastrayah |  
antasthāś ca hakāraś ca ghoṣavantaḥ prakīrtitāḥ ||

paribhāṣā śamānasya samgrahaṇaivam īritam |  
gajadādyās trayo varṇā dādayaś caiva bādayaḥ |  
yādivānto hakāraś ca śasau tāv anya-samyutau ||

iti paribhāṣā

## a

ajoṣā avā asyā ayacchathā avātā aprā apsā amitrā apaśyā adṛṣṭā ayanā astabhnā anyasyā abhriyā  
asmerā apā aprṇā agā adadhā arkā aghnyāyā adabdhā avītā ariṣṭā amā akavā arepā agrā apyā  
adhrṣṭāḥ antamā avīrā asamanā ajñātā agopā anāgā ayakṣmā antā anenā anīkā arātyā apavathā ajā  
anūpā aparasyā akrā aṅgirā apuśpā arathā anādhṛṣyā asthithāḥ anūdhā apsarā ajāyathā yasyānūnās  
tasthur atyā javeṣv asamā apaptann aruṇā ye makhā amitā yuvor acchidrās sam anyā dhruvām pary  
ayās sadman vām aruṣā ojo 'martyās samudrārthā īm vyaktā amīvā nīh-paro 'mṛtā na priyā dhāmāni-  
pūrvo 'svā na vi-na-yaśasā-giro-vātasya-paro 'rṇā na dhīrā-paro 'juryā neva-pūrvo 'ripā hinvantī-  
para ekasaptatiḥ 1

ajośāḥ

asṛgram | indra | te | girah | prati | tvām | ud | ahāsata |  
ajośāḥ | vṛṣabham | patim ||1.009.04||

avāḥ

yam | agne | pṛt-su | martyam | avāḥ | vājeṣu | yam | junāḥ |  
sah | yantā | śāsvatih | iṣah ||1.027.07||

asyāḥ

viśvam | asyāḥ | nanāma | cakṣase | jagat | jyotiḥ | kṛṇoti | sūnarī |  
apa | dveṣah | maghonī | duhitā | divah | uṣāḥ | ucchat | apa | sridhaḥ ||1.048.08||

ayacchathāḥ

jaghanvān | ūṁ iti | hari-bhiḥ | sambhṛtakrato iti sambhṛta-krato | indra | vṛtram | manuṣe | gātu-yan |  
apaḥ |  
ayacchathāḥ | bāhvoh | vajram | āyasam | adhārayaḥ | divi | ā | sūryam | dṛṣe ||1.052.08||

avātāḥ

sanāt | sa-nīlāḥ | avanīḥ | avātāḥ | vratā | rakṣante | amṛtāḥ | sahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
puru | sahasrā | janayah | na | patnīḥ | duvasyanti | svasārah | ahrayāṇam ||1.062.10||

aprāḥ

citram | devānām | ut | agāt | anīkam | cakṣuh | mitrasya | varuṇasya | agneḥ |  
ā | aprāḥ | dyāvāprthivī iti | antarikṣam | sūryaḥ | ātmā | jagataḥ | tasthuṣaḥ | ca ||1.115.01||

apsāḥ

catvārah | mā | maśarśārasya | śiśvah | trayah | rājñah | āyavasasya | jiṣnoḥ |  
rathaḥ | vām | mitrāvaraṇā | dīrgha-apsāḥ | syūma-gabhastih | sūrah | na | adyaut ||1.122.15||

amitrāḥ

ubhe | punāmi | rodasī iti | ṛtena | druhah | dahāmi | sam | mahīḥ | anindrāḥ |  
abhi-vlagya | yatra | hatāḥ | amitrāḥ | vaila-sthānam | pari | trīlhāḥ | aśeran ||1.133.01||

apaśyāḥ

na | yam | ripavaḥ | na | riṣaṇyavaḥ | garbhe | santam | reṣanāḥ | reṣayanti |  
andhāḥ | apaśyāḥ | na | dabhan | abhi-khyā | nityāsaḥ | īm | pretāraḥ | arakṣan ||1.148.05||

adṛṣṭāḥ

śarāsaḥ | kuśarāsaḥ | darbhāsaḥ | sairyāḥ | uta |  
mauñjāḥ | adṛṣṭāḥ | vairiṇāḥ | sarve | sākam | ni | alipsata ||1.191.03||

ayanāḥ

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvāraḥ | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namah-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatih | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

astabhnāḥ

viśvā | it | anu | rodhanāḥ | asya | paumṣyam | daduh | asmai | dadhire | kṛtnave | dhanam |  
ṣaṭ | astabhnāḥ | vi-stirah | pañca | sam-dṛṣaḥ | pari | paraḥ | abhavah | saḥ | asi | ukthyah ||2.013.10||

anyasyāḥ

saḥ | asmai | aram | prathamam | saḥ | dvitīyam | uto iti | tṛtīyam | manuṣaḥ | saḥ | hotā |  
anyasyāḥ | garbham | anye | ūṁ iti | jananta | saḥ | anyebhiḥ | sacate | jenyah | vṛṣā ||2.018.02||

abhriyāḥ

dyāvah | na | str-bhiḥ | citayanta | khādinaḥ | vi | abhriyāḥ | na | dyutayanta | vṛṣṭayah |  
rudrah | yat | vah | marutah | rukma-vakṣasah | vṛṣā | ajani | prśnyāḥ | śukre | ūdhani ||2.034.02||

asmerāḥ

tam | asmerāḥ | yuvatayah | yuvānam | marmrijyamānāḥ | pari | yanti | āpaḥ |  
sah | śukrebhiḥ | śikva-bhiḥ | revat | asme iti | dīdāya | anidhmaḥ | ghṛta-nirnik | ap-su ||2.035.04||

apāḥ

ut | ūṁ iti | syah | devah | savitā | savāya | śāsvat-tamam | tat-apāḥ | vahnih | asthāt |  
nūnam | devebhayah | vi | hi | dhāti | ratnam | atha | ā | abhajat | vīti-hotram | svastau ||2.038.01||

aprṇāḥ

ā | rodasī iti | aprṇāḥ | jāyamānāḥ | uta | pra | rikthāḥ | adha | nu | prayajyo iti pra-yajyo |  
devah | cit | agne | mahinā | pṛthivyāḥ | vacyantām | te | vahnayah | sapta-jihvāḥ ||3.006.02||

agāḥ

tubhyam | ścotanti | adhrido ityadhri-go | śacī-vah | stokāsaḥ | agne | medasah | ghṛtasya |  
kavi-śastah | bṛhatā | bhānunā | ā | agāḥ | havyā | juśasva | medhira ||3.021.04||

adadhāḥ

yasmai | dhāyuh | adadhāḥ | martyāya | abhaktam | cit | bhajate | gehyam | saḥ |  
bhadrā | te | indra | su-matiḥ | ghṛtācī | sahasra-dānā | puru-hūta | rātiḥ ||3.030.07||

arkāḥ

viṣnum | stomāsaḥ | puru-dasmam | arkāḥ | bhagasya-iva | kāriṇāḥ | yāmani | gman |  
uru-kramah | kakuhah | yasya | pūrvīḥ | na | mardhanti | yuvatayah | janitrīḥ ||3.054.14||

aghnyāyāḥ

asya | śreṣṭhā | su-bhagasya | sam-dṛk | devasya | citra-tamā | martyeṣu |  
śuci | ghṛtam | na | taptam | aghnyāyāḥ | spārhā | devasya | māṁhanā-iva | dhenoḥ ||4.001.06||

adabdhāḥ

vavrāja | sīm | anadatīḥ | adabdhāḥ | divah | yahvīḥ | avasānāḥ | anagnāḥ |  
sanāḥ | atra | yuvatayah | sa-yonīḥ | ekam | garbham | dadhire | sapta | vāñīḥ ||3.001.06||  
kavim | śāśāsuḥ | kavayah | adabdhāḥ | ni-dhārayantah | duryāsu | āyoh |  
ataḥ | tvam | dṛsyān | agne | etān | paṭ-bhiḥ | paśyeh | adbhitān | aryah | evaiḥ ||4.002.12||

avītāḥ

vihi | hotrā | avītāḥ | vipah | na | rāyah | aryah |  
vāyo iti | ā | candrene | rathena | yāhi | sutasya | pītaye ||4.048.01||

ariṣṭāḥ

tava | ūti-bhiḥ | sacamānāḥ | ariṣṭāḥ | bṛhaspate | magha-vānah | su-vīrāḥ |  
ye | aśva-dāḥ | uta | vā | santi | go-dāḥ | ye | vastra-dāḥ | su-bhagāḥ | teṣu | rāyah ||5.042.08||

amāḥ

vidyut-mahasah | narah | aśma-didyavah | vāta-tviṣah | marutah | parvata-cyutah |  
abda-yā | cit | muhuḥ | ā | hrāduni-vṛtah | stanayat-amāḥ | rabhasah | ut-ojasah ||5.054.03||

akavāḥ

arāḥ-iva | it | acaramāḥ | ahā-iva | pra-pra | jāyante | akavāḥ | mahāḥ-bhiḥ |  
prśneḥ | putrāḥ | upa-māsaḥ | rabhiṣṭhāḥ | svayā | matyā | marutāḥ | sam | mimikṣuḥ ||5.058.05||

arepāḥ

sūraḥ | na | yasya | dṛśatih | arepāḥ | bhīmā | yat | eti | śucataḥ | te | ā | dhīḥ |  
heśasvataḥ | śurudhaḥ | na | ayam | aktoḥ | kutrāā | cit | raṇvah | vasatiḥ | vane-jāḥ ||6.003.03||

agrāḥ

pathāḥ-pathāḥ | pari-patim | vacasyā | kāmena | kṛtaḥ | abhi | ānaṭ | arkam |  
saḥ | nah | rāsat | śurudhaḥ | candra-agrāḥ | dhiyam-dhiyam | sīsadhāti | pra | pūṣā ||6.049.08||

apyāḥ

te | nah | rāyah | dyu-mataḥ | vāja-vataḥ | dātāraḥ | bhūta | nr-vataḥ | puru-kṣoḥ |  
daśasyantah | divyāḥ | pārthivāsaḥ | go-jātāḥ | apyāḥ | mṛlata | ca | devāḥ ||6.050.11||

adhrṣṭāḥ

eva | napātah | mama | tasya | dhībhiḥ | bharat-vājāḥ | abhi | arcanti | arkaiḥ |  
gnāḥ | hutāsaḥ | vasavah | adhrṣṭāḥ | viśve | stutāsaḥ | bhūta | yajatrāḥ ||6.050.15||

antamāḥ

viśve | devāḥ | mama | śṛṇvantu | yajñiyāḥ | ubhe iti | rodasī iti | apām | napāt | ca | manma |  
mā | vah | vacāmsi | pari-cakṣyāṇi | vocam | sumneṣu | it | vah | antamāḥ | madema ||6.052.14||

avīrāḥ

īśe | hi | agnih | amṛtasya | bhūreh | īśe | rāyah | su-vīryasya | dātoḥ |  
mā | tvā | vayam | sahasā-van | avīrāḥ | mā | apsavah | pari | sadāma | mā | aduvah ||7.004.06||

asamanāḥ

tvat | bhiyā | viśaḥ | āyan | asiknīḥ | asamanāḥ | jahatīḥ | bhojanāni |  
vaiśvānara | pūrave | śośucānah | puraḥ | yat | agne | darayan | adīdeḥ ||7.005.03||

ajñātāḥ

mā | nah | ajñātāḥ | vṛjanāḥ | duḥ-ādhyah | mā | aśivāsaḥ | ava | kramuh |  
tvayā | vayam | pra-vataḥ | śaśvatīḥ | apah | ati | śūra | tarāmasi ||7.032.27||

agopāḥ

īyuḥ | gāvah | na | yavasāt | agopāḥ | yathā-kṛtam | abhi | mitram | citāsaḥ |  
prśni-gāvah | prśni-nipreśitāsaḥ | śruṣṭim | cakruḥ | ni-yutah | rantayah | ca ||7.018.10||

anāgāḥ

yat | adya | sūre | ut-ite | anāgāḥ | mitrah | aryamā |  
suvāti | savitā | bhagah ||7.066.04||

ayakṣmāḥ

pavasva | vr̄ṣtim | ā | su | nah | apām | ūrmim | divah | pari |  
ayakṣmāḥ | bṛhatīḥ | iṣaḥ ||9.049.01||

antāḥ

sam | bhūmyāḥ | antāḥ | dhvasirāḥ | adrķṣata | īdrāvaruṇā | divi | ghoṣaḥ | ā | aruhat |  
asthuḥ | janānām | upa | mām | arātayah | arvāk | avasā | havana-śrutā | ā | gatam ||7.083.03||

anenāḥ

kim | āgaḥ | āsa | varuna | jyeṣṭham | yat | stotāram | jighāṁsasi | sakhāyam |  
pra | tat | me | vocaḥ | duḥ-dabha | svadhā-vah | ava | tvā | anenāḥ | namasā | turah | iyām ||7.086.04||

anīkāḥ

śata-anīkāḥ | hetayah | asya | dustarāḥ | indrasya | sam-iṣah | mahīḥ |  
giriḥ | na | bhujmā | maghavat-su | pinvate | yat | īm | sutāḥ | amandiṣuh ||8.050.02||

arātyāḥ

uta | svasyāḥ | arātyāḥ | ariḥ | hi | saḥ | uta | anyasyāḥ | arātyāḥ | vṛkah | hi | saḥ |  
dhanvan | na | tṛṣṇā | sam | arīta | tān | abhi | soma | jahi | pavamāna | duḥ-ādhyah ||9.079.03||

apavathāḥ

yathā | apavathāḥ | manave | vayah-dhāḥ | amitra-hā | varivah-vit | haviṣmān |  
eva | pavasva | dravīṇam | dadhānah | indre | sam | tiṣṭha | janaya | āyudhāni ||9.096.12||

ajāḥ

ā | te | rathasya | pūṣan | ajāḥ | dhuram | vavṛtyuh |  
viśvasya | arthinaḥ | sakhā | sanah-jāḥ | anapa-cyutah ||10.026.08||

anūpāḥ

devānām | māne | prathamāḥ | atiṣṭhan | kṛntatrāt | eṣām | uparāḥ | ut | āyan |  
trayah | tapanti | pṛthivīm | anūpāḥ | dvā | bṛbukam | vahataḥ | purīṣam ||10.027.23||

aparasyāḥ

pra | te | asyāḥ | uṣasah | pra | aparasyāḥ | nrtau | syāma | nr-tamasya | nrṇām |  
anu | tri-śokah | śatam | ā | avahan | nrñ | kutsena | rathah | yah | asat | sasa-vān ||10.029.02||

akrāḥ

śriye | maryāsaḥ | añjīn | akṛṇvata | su-mārutam | na | pūrvīḥ | ati | kṣapah |  
divah | putrāsaḥ | etāḥ | na | yetire | ādityāsaḥ | te | akrāḥ | na | vavṛdhuh ||10.077.02||

aṅgirāḥ

rebhat | atra | januṣā | pūrvah | aṅgirāḥ | grāvāṇah | ūrdhvāḥ | abhi | cakṣuh | adhvaram |  
yebhiḥ | vi-hāyāḥ | abhavat | vi-cakṣaṇah | pāthah | su-mekam | sva-dhitih | vanan-vati ||10.092.15||

apuspāḥ

yāḥ | phalinīḥ | yāḥ | aphalāḥ | apuspāḥ | yāḥ | ca | puṣpiṇīḥ |  
bṛhaspati-prasūtāḥ | tāḥ | nah | muñcantu | arīhasah ||10.097.15||

arathāḥ

sah | yahvyah | avanīḥ | goṣu | arvā | ā | juhoti | pra-dhanyāsu | sasriḥ |  
apādah | yatra | yuṣyāsaḥ | arathāḥ | droṇi-aśvāsaḥ | īrate | ghṛtam | vāḥ ||10.099.04||

anādhrṣyāḥ

pra | ita | jayata | narah | indraḥ | vah | śarma | yacchatu |  
ugrāḥ | vah | santu | bāhavah | anādhrṣyāḥ | yathā | asatha ||10.103.13||

asthithāḥ

vṛtreṇa | yat | ahinā | bibhrat | āyudhā | sam-asthithāḥ | yudhaye | śaṁsam | ā-vide |  
viśve | te | atra | marutah | saha | tmanā | avardhan | ugra | mahimānam | indriyam ||10.113.03||

anūdhāḥ

citraḥ | it | śiśoh | taruṇasya | vakṣathah | na | yaḥ | mātarau | api-eti | dhātave |  
anūdhāḥ | yadi | jījanat | adhā | ca | nu | vavakṣa | sadyaḥ | mahi | dūtyam | caran ||10.115.01||

apsarāḥ

apsarāḥ | jāram | upa-siṣṭiyāñā | yoṣā | bibharti | parame | vi-oman |  
carat | priyasya | yoniṣu | priyah | san | sīdat | pakṣe | hiranayye | saḥ | venah ||10.123.05||

ajāyathāḥ

indra | kṣatram | abhi | vāmam | ojaḥ | ajāyathāḥ | vṛṣabha | carṣaṇīnām |  
apa | anudah | janam | amitra-yantam | urum | devebhyah | akṛṇoh | ūṁ iti | lokam ||10.180.03||

yasyānūnāḥ

yasya | anūnāḥ | gabhīrāḥ | madāḥ | uravah | tarutrāḥ |  
harṣu-mantaḥ | sūra-sātau ||8.016.04||

nu | cit | naḥ | indrah | magha-vā | sa-hūtī | dānah | vājam | ni | yamate | naḥ | ūtī |  
anūnā | yasya | dakṣinā | pīpāya | vāmam | nr-bhyah | abhi-vītā | sakhi-bhyah ||7.027.04||

tasthur atyāḥ

ṣaṭ | bhārān | ekaḥ | acaran | bibharti | ṛtam | varṣiṣṭham | upa | gāvah | ā | aguh |  
tisrah | mahīḥ | uparāḥ | tasthuḥ | atyāḥ | guhā | dve iti | nihite iti ni-hite | darśi | ekā ||3.056.02||

For atyāḥ | hiyānāḥ see ŚŚ 10 (atyāḥ)

te | naḥ | sahasriṇam | rayim | pavantām | ā | su-vīryam |  
suvānāḥ | devāsaḥ | indavaḥ ||9.013.05||  
atyāḥ | hiyānāḥ | na | hetṛ-bhiḥ | asṛgram | vāja-sātaye |  
vi | vāram | avyam | āśavah ||9.013.06||

iha | tvam | sūno iti | sahasaḥ | naḥ | adya | jātaḥ | jātān | ubhayān | antaḥ | agne |  
dūtaḥ | īyase | yuyujānah | ṛṣva | ṛju-muṣkān | vṛṣanāḥ | śukrān | ca ||4.002.02||  
atyā | vṛdhasnū iti vṛdha-snū | rohitā | ghṛtasnū iti ghṛta-snū | ṛtasya | manye | manasā | javiṣṭhā |  
antaḥ | īyase | aruṣā | yujānah | yuṣmān | ca | devān | viṣaḥ | ā | ca | martān ||4.002.03||

javeṣv asamāḥ

akṣaṇ-vantaḥ | karṇa-vantaḥ | sakhāyah | manah-javeṣu | asamāḥ | babhūvuh |  
ādaghnāsaḥ | upa-kaksāsaḥ | ūṁ iti | tve | hradāḥ-iva | snātvāḥ | ūṁ iti | tve | dadṛṣre ||10.071.07||

apaptann aruṇāḥ

ut | apaptan | aruṇāḥ | bhānavah | vṛthā | su-āyujah | aruṣīḥ | gāḥ | ayukṣata |  
akran | uṣasah | vayunāni | pūrvathā | ruṣantam | bhānum | aruṣīḥ | aśīṣrayuh ||1.092.02||

vāyuh | yuṅkte | rohitā | vāyuh | aruṇā | vāyuh | rathe | ajirā | dhuri | volhave | vahiṣṭhā | dhuri |  
volhave |  
pra | bodhaya | puram-dhim | jāraḥ | ā | sasatīm-iva |  
pra | cakṣaya | rodasī iti | vāsaya | uṣasah | śravase | vāsaya | uṣasah ||1.134.03||

ye makhā amitāḥ

sam | yat | mithah | pasprdhānāsaḥ | agmata | śubhe | makhāḥ | amitāḥ | jāyavah | rāṇe |  
yuvoḥ | aha | pravaṇe | cekite | rathaḥ | yat | aśvinā | vahathah | sūrim | ā | varam ||1.119.03||

tvesam | gaṇam | tavasam | khādi-hastam | dhuni-vratam | māyinam | dāti-vāram |  
mayah-bhuvaḥ | ye | amitāḥ | mahi-tvā | vandasva | vipra | tuvi-rādhasaḥ | nṛn ||5.058.02||

ajāta-śatrum | ajarā | svah-vatī | anu | svadhā | amitā | dasmam | īyate |  
sunotana | pacata | brahma-vāhase | puru-stutāya | pra-taram | dadhātana ||5.034.01||

yuvor acchidrāḥ  
yuvam | vastrāṇi | pīvasā | vasāthe iti | yuvoh | acchidrāḥ | mantavah | ha | sargāḥ |  
ava | atiratam | anṛtāni | viśvā | ṛtena | mitrāvaruṇā | sacethe iti ||1.152.01||

catuh-trimśat | vājinaḥ | deva-bandhoḥ | vaṅkrīḥ | aśvasya | sva-dhitih | sam | eti |  
acchidrā | gātrā | vayunā | kṛṇota | paruh-paruh | anu-ghuṣya | vi | śasta ||1.162.18||

sam anyāḥ  
sam | anyāḥ | yanti | upa | yanti | anyāḥ | samānam | ūrvam | nadyah | pṛṇanti |  
tam | ūṁ iti | śucim | śucayah | dīdi-vāṁsam | apām | napātam | pari | tasthuḥ | āpaḥ ||2.035.03||

dve | virūpe iti vi-rūpe | carataḥ | svarthe iti su-arthe | anyā-anyā | vatsam | upa | dhāpayete iti |  
hariḥ | anyasyām | bhavati | svadhā-vān | śukraḥ | anyasyām | dadṛṣe | su-varcāḥ ||1.095.01||

dhruvam pary ayāḥ  
yat | adya | tvā | pra-yati | yajñe | asmin | hotariti | cikitvah | avṛṇīmahī | iha |  
dhruvam | ayāḥ | dhruvam | uta | aśamiṣṭhāḥ | pra-jānan | vidvān | upa | yāhi | somam ||3.029.16||

yathā | pūrvebhyah | śata-sāḥ | amṛdhraḥ | sahasra-sāḥ | pari-ayāḥ | vājam | indo iti |  
eva | pavasva | suvitāya | navyase | tava | vratham | anu | āpaḥ | sacante ||9.082.05||

kuvit | nah | agnih | ucathasya | vīḥ | asat | vasuh | kuvit | vasu-bhiḥ | kāmam | ā-varat |  
codah | kuvit | tutujyāt | sātaye | dhiyah | śuci-pratikam | tam | ayā | dhiyā | grṇe ||1.143.06||

sadman vām aruṣāḥ  
ā | yat | vām | sūryā | ratham | tiṣṭhat | raghu-syadam | sadā |  
pari | vām | aruṣāḥ | vayah | ghṛṇā | varante | ātapah ||5.073.05||

su-gah | te | agne | sana-vittah | adhvā | yüksva | sute | haritah | rohitah | ca |  
ye | vā | sadman | aruṣāḥ | vīra-vāhah | huve | devānām | janimāni | sattah ||7.042.02||

yat | ayukthāḥ | aruṣā | rohitā | rathe | vāta-jūtā | vrśabhasya-iva | te | ravah |  
āt | invasi | vaninah | dhūma-ketunā | agne | sakhye | mā | riṣama | vayam | tava ||1.094.10||

ojo 'martyāḥ  
anu | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | tat | te | ojaḥ | amartyāḥ | jihate | indra | devāḥ |  
kṛṣva | kṛtno iti | akṛtam | yat | te | asti | uktham | navīyah | janayasva | yajñaiḥ ||6.018.15||

uṣah | devi | amartyā | vi | bhāhi | candra-rathā | sūnṛtāḥ | īrayantī |  
ā | tvā | vahantu | su-yamāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | hiranaya-varṇām | pṛthu-pājasah | ye ||3.061.02||

samudrārthāḥ  
yāḥ | āpaḥ | divyāḥ | uta | vā | sravanti | khanitrimāḥ | uta | vā | yāḥ | svayam-jāḥ |  
samudra-arthaḥ | yāḥ | śucayah | pāvakāḥ | tāḥ | āpaḥ | devīḥ | iha | mām | avantu ||7.049.02||

īm vyaktā  
ke | īm | vi-aktāḥ | narah | sa-nīlāḥ | rudrasya | maryāḥ | adha | su-aśvāḥ ||7.056.01||

priyā | taṣṭāni | me | kapiḥ | vi-aktā | vi | adūduṣat |  
śirah | nu | asya | rāviṣam | na | su-gam | duḥ-kṛte | bhuvam | viśvasmāt | indraḥ | ut-tarāḥ ||10.086.05||

amīvā nih-parah  
apa | tyāḥ | asthuḥ | anirāḥ | amīvāḥ | nih | atrasan | tamiṣīcīḥ | abhaiṣuh |  
ā | somah | asmān | aruhat | vi-hāyāḥ | aganma | yatra | pra-tirante | āyuḥ ||8.048.11||

amṛtā na priyā dhāmāni-pūrvah  
vayāḥ | it | agne | agnayaḥ | te | anye | tve iti | viśve | amṛtāḥ | mādayante |  
vaiśvānara | nābhīḥ | asi | kṣitīnām | sthūṇā-iva | janān | upa-mit | yayantha ||1.059.01||  
te | hinvire | aruṇam | jenyam | vasu | ekam | putram | tisṛṇām |  
te | dhāmāni | amṛtāḥ | martyānām | adabdhāḥ | abhi | cakṣate ||8.101.06||

viṣṇuh | gopāḥ | paramam | pāti | pāthaḥ | priyā | dhāmāni | amṛtā | dadhānah |  
agniḥ | tā | viśvā | bhuvanāni | veda | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.10||

aśvā na vi-na-yaśasā-giro-vātasya-parah  
prṣat-aśvāḥ | marutāḥ | prṣni-mātarāḥ | śubham-yāvānah | vidatheṣu | jagmayāḥ |  
agni-jihvāḥ | manavaḥ | sūra-cakṣasah | viśve | nah | devāḥ | avasā | ā | gaman | iha ||1.089.07||

upo iti | nayasva | vṛṣṇāḥ | tapuh-pāḥ | uta | īm | ava | tvam | vṛṣabha | svadhā-vah |  
grasetām | aśvā | vi | muca | iha | śoṇā | dive-dive | sa-drśīḥ | addhi | dhānāḥ ||3.035.03||

aśvā | na | yā | vājinā | pūtabandhū iti pūta-bandhū | ṛtā | yat | garbham | aditiḥ | bharadhyai |  
pra | yā | mahi | mahāntā | jāyamānā | ghorā | martāya | ripave | ni | dīdhariti dīdhaḥ ||6.067.04||

ā | śubhrā | yātam | aśvinā | su-aśvā | girah | dasrā | jujuṣāṇā | yuvākoh |  
havyāni | ca | prati-bhṛtā | vītam | nāḥ ||7.068.01||

su-aśvā | yaśasā | ā | yātam | arvāk | dasrā | ni-dhim | madhu-mantam | pibāthah |  
vi | vām | rathah | vadhwā | yādamānah | antān | divah | bādhate | vartani-bhyām ||7.069.03||

yujānah | aśvā | vātasya | dhunī iti | devah | devasya | vajri-vah |  
syantā | pathā | virukmatā | srjānah | stoṣi | adhvanaḥ ||10.022.04||

rjītī | enī | ruśatī | mahi-tvā | pari | jrayāṁsi | bharate | rajāṁsi |  
adabdhā | sindhuḥ | apasām | apah-tamā | aśvā | na | citrā | vapusī-iva | darśatā ||10.075.07||

arṇā na dhīrā-parah  
danaḥ | viśah | indra | mṛdhra-vācaḥ | sapta | yat | puraḥ | śarma | śāradīḥ | dart |  
ṛṇoh | apah | anavadya | arṇāḥ | yūne | vṛtram | puru-kutsāya | randhīḥ ||1.174.02||

yatra | vahniḥ | abhi-hitaḥ | dudravat | dronyah | paśuh |  
nr-manāḥ | vīra-pastyah | arṇā | dhīrā-iva | sanitā ||5.050.04||

ajuryā neva-pūrvah  
vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvārah | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namah-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

vātā-iva | ajuryā | nadyā-iva | rītiḥ | akṣī ivetyakṣī-iva | cakṣusā | ā | yātam | arvāk |  
hastau-iva | tanve | śam-bhaviṣṭhā | pādā-iva | nah | nayatam | vasyah | accha ||2.039.05||

ariprā hinvanti-parah

eva | mahān | bṛhat-divah | atharvā | avocat | svām | tanvam | indram | eva |  
svasārah | mātaribhvarīḥ | ariprāḥ | hinvanti | ca | śavasā | vardhayanti | ca ||10.120.09||

ā | vām | viprah | iha | avase | ahvat | stomebhiḥ | aśvinā |  
ariprā | vṛtrahan-tamā | tā | nah | bhūtam | mayah-bhuvā ||8.008.09||

ekasaptatiḥ (71)

This section contains 70 words beginning with "a". ŚŚ 10: ajarāḥ, atyāḥ, amṛktāḥ, aśipadāḥ

## ā

āskrā āhanā āśuṣāṇā jā āryā ādityā na kṛtam-utāśāte-pūrva āyudhā īngyāntaś ṣaṭ 2

āskrāḥ

ā | nah | viśve | āskrāḥ | gamantu | devāḥ | mitrah | aryamā | varuṇah | sa-joṣāḥ |  
bhuvan | yathā | nah | viśve | vṛdhāsaḥ | karan | su-sahā | vithuram | na | śavah ||1.186.02||

āhanāḥ

pra | su | mahe | suśaranāya | medhām | giram | bhare | navyasīm | jāyamānām |  
yah | āhanāḥ | duhituh | vakṣaṇāsu | rūpā | minānah | akṛṇot | idam | nah ||5.042.13||

āśuṣāṇāḥ

eva | te | indra | ucatham | ahema | śravasyā | na | tmanā | vājayantah |  
aśyāma | tat | sāptam | āśuṣāṇāḥ | nanamah | vadhamah | adevasya | pīyoḥ ||2.019.07||

jā āryāḥ

trayah | kṛṇvanti | bhuvaneṣu | retah | tisrah | pra-jāḥ | āryāḥ | jyotiḥ-agrāḥ |  
trayah | gharmāsaḥ | uṣasam | sacante | sarvān | it | tān | anu | viduh | vasiṣṭhāḥ ||7.033.07||

hataḥ | vṛtrāṇi | āryā | hataḥ | dāsāni | satpatī iti sat-patī |  
hataḥ | viśvāḥ | apa | dviṣah ||6.060.06||

ādityā na kṛtam-utāśāte-pūrvah

prācīnam | barhiḥ | ojasā | sahasra-vīram | astṛṇan |  
yatṛā | ādityāḥ | vi-rājatha ||1.188.04||

jyotiśmat | kṣatram | āśāte iti | ādityā | dānunah | patī |  
mitrah | tayoh | varuṇah | yātayat-janah | aryamā | yātayat-janah ||1.136.03||

na āsutī pūrvah? not mentioned PP of MM and TITUS: ādityā | dānunah  
tā | sam-rājā | gr̥tāsutī iti ghṛta-āsutī | ādityā | dānunah | patī |  
sacete iti | anava-hvaram ||2.041.06||

baṭ | itthā | deva | niḥ-kṛtam | ādityā | yajatam | bṛhat |  
varuṇa | mitra | aryaman | varṣiṣṭham | kṣatram | āśāthe iti ||5.067.01||

yā | dhartārā | rajasaḥ | rocanasya | uta | ādityā | divyā | pārthivasya |  
na | vām | devāḥ | amṛtāḥ | ā | minanti | vratāni | mitrāvaruṇā | dhruvāṇi ||5.069.04||

āyudhā īngyāntaḥ

uta | khānāsaḥ | divi | santu | agneḥ | tigma-āyudhāḥ | rakṣase | hantavai | ūṁ iti |

made | cit | asya | pra | rujanti | bhāmāḥ | na | varante | pari-bādhah | adevīḥ ||5.002.10||  
vāśī-mantah | ṛṣṭi-mantah | manīṣinah | su-dhanvānah | iṣu-mantah | niṣaṅginah |  
su-aśvāḥ | stha | su-rathāḥ | prṣni-mātarah | su-āyudhāḥ | marutah | yāthana | śubham ||5.057.02||

hiranya-dantam | śuci-varṇam | ārāt | kṣetrāt | apaśyam | āyudhā | mimānam |  
dadānah | asmai | amṛtam | viḍṛkvat | kim | mām | anindrāḥ | kṛṇavan | anukthāḥ ||5.002.03||

ṣaṭ (6)

This section contains 6 words beginning with "ā".

i

icchamānā invā itarā idhānā iṣṭā iṣirā du-spārhāḥ-parah preśitā vīrā iyānā dhānā-rudrāya-viśo-  
bṛhaspater-hi tvāṁ-hi tvā-jaritre-yā-vāṁ-giro-vājayan-nārīr-gāvo-viśvāḥ-para imā han-pūrvāś ca  
nava 3

icchamānāḥ

tvāṁ | agne | yajamānāḥ | anu | dyūn | viśvā | vasu | dadhire | vāryāṇi |  
tvayā | saha | dravīṇam | icchamānāḥ | vrajam | go-mantam | uśijah | vi | vavruh ||10.045.11||

invāḥ

vyacasvatīḥ | urviyā | vi | śrayantām | pati-bhyah | na | janayah | śumbhamānāḥ |  
devīḥ | dvārah | bṛhatīḥ | viśvam-invāḥ | devebhyaḥ | bhavata | supra-ayaṇāḥ ||10.110.05||

itarāḥ

ā | ihi | ūṁ iti | su | bravāṇi | te | agne | itthā | itarāḥ | girah |  
ebhiḥ | vardhāse | indu-bhiḥ ||6.016.16||

idhānāḥ

ye | agnayah | na | śośucan | idhānāḥ | dvīḥ | yat | triḥ | marutah | vavṛdhanta |  
areṇavah | hiranyayāsaḥ | eśām | sākam | nṛmṇaiḥ | paumṣyebhiḥ | ca | bhūvan ||6.066.02||

iṣṭāḥ

iṣṭāḥ | hotrāḥ | aşṛkṣata | indram | vṛdhāsaḥ | adhvare |  
accha | ava-bhṛtham | ojasā ||8.093.23||

iṣirā du-spārhāḥ-parah

triḥ | ut-tamā | duḥ-naśā | rocanāni | trayah | rājanti | asurasya | vīrāḥ |  
ṛta-vānah | iṣirāḥ | duḥ-dabhāsaḥ | triḥ | ā | divah | vidathe | santu | devāḥ ||3.056.08||  
sādhu-aryāḥ | atithinīḥ | iṣirāḥ | spārhāḥ | su-varṇāḥ | anavadya-rūpāḥ |  
bṛhaspatīḥ | parvatebhyaḥ | vi-tūrya | niḥ | gāḥ | ūpe | yavam-iva | sthivi-bhyah ||10.068.03||

bodhit-manasā | rathyā | iṣirā | havana-śrutā |  
vi-bhiḥ | cyavānam | aśvinā | ni | yāthah | advayāvinam | mādhvī iti | mama | śrutam | havam  
||5.075.05||

preśitāḥ

asmin | samudre | adhi | ut-tarasmin | āpaḥ | devebhiiḥ | ni-vṛtāḥ | atiṣthan |  
tāḥ | adravan | āṛṣṭiṣenēna | srṣṭāḥ | deva-āpinā | pra-iṣitāḥ | mṛkṣinīṣu ||10.098.06||

satre | ha | jātau | iṣitā | namaḥ-bhiḥ | kumbhe | retāḥ | sisicatuḥ | samānam |  
tataḥ | ha | mānah | ut | iyāya | madyāt | tataḥ | jātam | ṛṣim | āhuḥ | vasiṣṭham ||7.033.13||

vīrā iyānāḥ

asāvi | somah | puru-hūta | tubhyam | hari-bhyām | yajñam | upa | yāhi | tūyam |  
tubhyam | girah | vipra-vīrāḥ | iyānāḥ | dadhanvire | indra | piba | sutasya ||10.104.01||

uśantā | dūtā | na | dabhāya | gopā | māsaḥ | ca | pāthah | śaradaḥ | ca | pūrvīḥ |  
indravāyū iti | su-stutih | vām | iyānā | mārdikam | ītte | suvitam | ca | navyam ||7.091.02||

dhānā-rudrāya-viśo- bṛhaspater-hi tvāṁ-hi tvā-jaritre-yā-vāṁ-giro-vājayan-nārīr-gāvo-viśvāḥ-para  
imā han-pūrvaś ca

See ŚŚ 10 (bhavantu-parah sarvatra)

pari | tvā | girvaṇah | girah | imāḥ | bhavantu | viśvataḥ |  
vr̥ddha-āyum | anu | vr̥ddhayah | juṣṭāḥ | bhavantu | juṣṭayah ||1.010.12||

imāḥ | dhānāḥ | ghṛta-snuvah | harī iti | iha | upa | vakṣataḥ |  
indram | sukha-tame | rathe ||1.016.02||

imāḥ | rudrāya | tavase | kapardine | kṣayat-vīrāya | pra | bharāmahe | matīḥ |  
yathā | śam | asat | dvi-pade | catuh-pade | viśvam | puṣṭam | grāme | asmin | anāturam ||1.114.01||

yajisṭham | tvā | yajamānāḥ | huvema | jyeṣṭham | aṅgirasām | vipra | manma-bhiḥ | viprebbhiḥ | śukra  
| mamma-bhiḥ |  
parijmānam-iva | dyām | hotāram | carṣaṇīnām |  
sociḥ-keśam | vr̥ṣaṇam | yam | imāḥ | viśaḥ | pra | avantu | jūtaye | viśaḥ ||1.127.02||

asya | ślokah | divi | īyate | pr̥thivyām | atyah | na | yamṣat | yakṣa-bhṛt | vi-cetāḥ |  
mr̥gānām | na | hetayah | yanti | ca | imāḥ | bṛhaspateḥ | ahi-māyān | abhi | dyūn ||1.190.04||

śrudhi | havam | indra | mā | riṣaṇyah | syāma | te | dāvane | vasūnām |  
imāḥ | hi | tvām | ūrjaḥ | vardhayanti | vasu-yavaḥ | sindhavaḥ | na | kṣarantah ||2.011.01||

imāḥ | girah | ādityebhyah | ghṛta-snūḥ | sanāt | rāja-bhyah | juhvā | juhomī |  
śṛṇotu | mitrah | aryamā | bhagah | nah | tuvi-jātah | varuṇah | dakṣah | aṁśah ||2.027.01||

indrah | tujaḥ | barhaṇāḥ | ā | viveśa | nr̥-vat | dadhānah | naryā | purūṇi |  
acetayat | dhiyah | imāḥ | jaritre | pra | imam | varṇam | atirat | śukram | āsām ||3.034.05||

arvā-vataḥ | nah | ā | gahi | parā-vataḥ | ca | vr̥trahan |  
imāḥ | juṣasva | nah | girah ||3.040.08||

ā | yāhi | pūrvīḥ | ati | carṣaṇīḥ | ā | aryah | ā-śiṣah | upa | nah | hari-bhyām |  
imāḥ | hi | tvā | matayah | stoma-taṣṭāḥ | indra | havante | sakhyam | juṣāṇāḥ ||3.043.02||

gāvah | bhagah | gāvah | indrah | me | acchān | gāvah | somasya | prathamasya | bhakṣah |  
imāḥ | yāḥ | gāvah | sah | janāsaḥ | indrah | icchāmi | it | hr̥dā | manasā | cit | indram ||6.028.05||

amūrā | viśvā | vr̥ṣaṇau | imāḥ | vām | na | yāsu | citram | dadṛṣe | na | yakṣam |  
duhah | sacante | anṛtā | janānām | na | vām | niṇyāni | acite | abhūvan ||7.061.05||

vr̥trasya | tvā | śvasathāt | ḫaṁānāḥ | viśve | devāḥ | ajahuḥ | ye | sakhyāḥ |  
marut-bhiḥ | indra | sakhyam | te | astu | atha | imāḥ | viśvāḥ | prtanāḥ | jayāsi ||8.096.07||

imāḥ | nārīḥ | avidhavāḥ | su-patnīḥ | ā-añjanena | sarpisā | sam | viśantu |  
anaśravaḥ | anamīvāḥ | su-ratnāḥ | ā | rohantu | janayah | yonim | agre ||10.018.07||

yat | imāḥ | vājayan | aham | oṣadhīḥ | haste | ā-dadhe |  
ātmā | yakṣmasya | naśyati | purā | jīva-ṛgbhaḥ | yathā ||10.097.11||

imāḥ | gāvah | sarame | yāḥ | aicchāḥ | pari | divah | antāḥ | su-bhage | patantī |  
kah | te | enāḥ | ava | srjāt | ayudhvī | uta | asmākam | āyudhā | santi | tigmā ||10.108.05||

nava (9)

This section contains 9 words beginning with "i". ŚŚ 10: indriyāḥ

## I

īrāṇā īśamāṇā na īśānāḥ trayah 4

īrāṇāḥ

indram-iva | it | ubhaye | vi | hvayante | ut-īrāṇāḥ | yajñam | upa-prayantah |  
dadhi-krām | ūṁ iti | sūdanam | martyāya | dadathuh | mitrāvaraṇā | nah | aśvam ||4.039.05||

īśamāṇāḥ

vṛtrasya | tvā | śvasathāt | īśamāṇāḥ | viśve | devāḥ | ajahuḥ | ye | sakhāyah |  
marut-bhiḥ | indra | sakhyam | te | astu | atha | imāḥ | viśvāḥ | pṛtanāḥ | jayāsi ||8.096.07||

na īśānāḥ

śam | nah | devīḥ | abhiṣtaye | āpaḥ | bhavantu | pītaye |  
śam | yoh | abhi | sravantu | nah ||10.009.04||  
īśānāḥ | vāryāṇām | kṣayantīḥ | carṣaṇīnām |  
apaḥ | yācāmi | bheṣajam ||10.009.05||

yuvām | it | yut-su | pṛtanāsu | vahnayah | yuvām | kṣemasya | pra-save | mita-jñavaḥ |  
īśānā | vasvah | ubhayasya | kāravah | indrāvaraṇā | su-havā | havāmahe ||7.082.04||

trayah (3)

This section contains 3 words beginning with "ī".

## U

uṣā usriyā ukhāyā ukṣamāṇā uksitā urvaśyā uhānāḥ pītaye naś cid yacchatūgrāś citayante kṣapo  
vasta id usrā nava 5

uṣāḥ

ā | gha | yoṣā-iva | sūnarī | uṣāḥ | yāti | pra-bhuñjatī |  
jarayantī | vṛjanam | pat-vat | īyate | ut | pātayati | pakṣiṇah ||1.048.05||

usriyāḥ

agnīśomā | pipṛtam | arvataḥ | nah | ā | pyāyantām | usriyāḥ | havya-sūdah |  
asme iti | balāni | maghavat-su | dhattam | kṛṇutam | nah | adhvaram | śruṣṭi-mantam ||1.093.12||

ukhāyāḥ

yat | ni-īkṣanam | māṁspacanyāḥ | ukhāyāḥ | yā | pātrāṇi | yūṣṇah | ā-secanāni |  
ūṣmanyā | api-dhānā | carūṇām | aṅkāḥ | sūnāḥ | pari | bhūṣanti | aśvam ||1.162.13||

ukṣamāṇāḥ

aham | apah | apinvam | ukṣamāṇāḥ | dharayam | divam | sadane | ṛtasya |  
ṛtena | putrah | aditeḥ | ṛta-vā | uta | tri-dhātu | prathayat | vi | bhūma ||4.042.04||

ukṣitāḥ

sākam | jātāḥ | su-bhvah | sākam | ukṣitāḥ | śriye | cit | ā | pra-taram | vavṛdhuh | narah |  
vi-rokiṇāḥ | sūryasya-iva | raśmayaḥ | śubham | yātām | anu | rathāḥ | avṛtsata ||5.055.03||

urvaśyāḥ

uta | asi | maitrāvaraṇāḥ | vasiṣṭha | urvaśyāḥ | brahman | manasāḥ | adhi | jātāḥ |  
drapsam | skannam | brahmaṇā | daivyena | viśve | devāḥ | puṣkare | tvā | adadanta ||7.033.11||

uhānāḥ

yā | nu | śvetau | avah | divah | ut-carātāḥ | upa | dyu-bhiḥ |  
indrāgnyoh | anu | vratam | uhānāḥ | yanti | sindhavaḥ | yān | sīm | bandhāt | amuñcatām | nabhantām  
| anyake | same ||8.040.08||

pītaye naś cid yacchatūgrāḥ

viśvān | devān | havāmahe | marutāḥ | soma-pītaye |  
ugrāḥ | hi | pṛṣni-mātarāḥ ||1.023.10||

yūyam | nah | ugrāḥ | marutāḥ | su-cetunā | arīṣṭa-grāmāḥ | su-matim | pipartana |  
yatram | vah | didyut | radati | krivih-dati | riṇāti | paśvah | sudhitā-iva | barhaṇā ||1.166.06||

ā | ye | tasthuḥ | pṛṣatīṣu | śrutāsu | su-kheṣu | rudrāḥ | marutāḥ | ratheṣu |  
vanā | cit | ugrāḥ | jihate | ni | vah | bhiyā | pṛthivī | cit | rejate | parvataḥ | cit ||5.060.02||

yacchatu ugrāḥ

pra | ita | jayata | narah | indraḥ | vah | śarma | yacchatu |  
ugrāḥ | vah | santu | bāhavaḥ | anādhrṣyāḥ | yathā | asatha ||10.103.13||

yuvam | ha | sthāḥ | bhisajā | bhesajebhiḥ | atho iti | ha | sthāḥ | rathyā | rathyebhīriti rathyebhiḥ |  
atho iti | ha | kṣatram | adhi | dhattha | ugrā | yaḥ | vām | haviṣmān | manasā | dadāśa ||1.157.06||

citayante kṣapo vasta id usrāḥ

yena | mānāsaḥ | citayante | usrāḥ | vi-uṣṭīṣu | śavasā | śāsvatīnām |  
saḥ | nah | marut-bhiḥ | vṛṣabha | śravah | dhāḥ | ugraḥ | ugribhiḥ | sthavirah | sahā-dāḥ ||1.171.05||

ye | ke | ca | jmā | mahināḥ | ahi-māyāḥ | divah | jajñire | apām | sadha-sthe |  
te | asmabhyam | işaye | viśvam | āyuḥ | kṣapah | usrāḥ | varivasyantu | devāḥ ||6.052.15||

yah | ha | syah | vām | rathirā | vaste | usrāḥ | rathah | yujānah | pari-yāti | vartih |  
tena | nah | śam | yoḥ | uṣasah | vi-uṣṭau | ni | aśvinā | vahatam | yajñe | asmin ||7.069.05||

pipartu | mā | tat | ṛtasya | pra-vācanam | devānām | yat | manusyāḥ | amanmahi |  
viśvāḥ | it | usrāḥ | spaṭ | ut | eti | sūryāḥ | svasti | agnim | sam-idhānam | īmahe ||10.035.08||

su-adharāsaḥ | madhu-mantāḥ | agnayah | usrā | jarante | prati | vastoh | aśvinā |  
yat | nikta-hastāḥ | taranīḥ | vi-cakṣaṇāḥ | somam | susāva | madhu-mantam | adri-bhiḥ ||4.045.05||

nava (9)

This section contains 9 words beginning with "u".

## ū

ūmā ūtā ūrṇā ūrdhvā nadyo-bhavanti-paras catvāri 6

### ūmāḥ

urau | vā | ye | antarikṣe | madanti | divah | vā | ye | rocane | santi | devah |  
ūmāḥ | vā | ye | su-havāsaḥ | yajatrāḥ | ā-yemire | rathyah | agne | aśvāḥ ||3.006.08||

### ūtāḥ

vayam | agne | vanuyāma | tvā-ūtāḥ | vasu-yavah | haviṣā | budhyamānāḥ |  
vayam | sa-marye | vidatheṣu | ahnām | vayam | rāyā | sahasaḥ | putra | martān ||5.003.06||

### ūrṇāḥ

uta | sma | te | paruṣṇyām | ūrṇāḥ | vasata | śundhyavah |  
uta | pavyā | rathānām | adrim | bhindanti | ojasā ||5.052.09||

### ūrdhvā nadyo-bhavanti-parah

pra | vām | śarat-vān | vr̄ṣabhaḥ | na | niṣṣat | pūrvīḥ | iṣaḥ | carati | madhvah | iṣṇan |  
evaiḥ | anyasya | pīpayanta | vājaiḥ | veṣṭīḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | nadyah | nah | ā | aguh ||1.181.06||

accha | vivakmi | rodasī iti | sumeke iti su-meke | grāvṇaḥ | yujānah | adhvare | manīṣā |  
imāḥ | ūṁ iti | te | manave | bhūri-vārāḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | bhavanti | darśatāḥ | yajatrāḥ ||3.057.04||

ūrdhvā | dhītiḥ | prati | asya | pra-yāmani | adhāyi | śasman | sam | ayante | ā | diṣaḥ |  
svadāmi | gharmam | prati | yanti | ūtayah | ā | vām | ūrjānī | ratham | aśvinā | aruhat ||1.119.02||

### catvāri (4)

This section contains 4 words beginning with "ū".

## r

ṛkṣā ṛbhukṣā ṛṣvā ṛjrā vāta-paras catvāri 7

### ṛkṣāḥ

amī iti | ye | ṛkṣāḥ | ni-hitāsaḥ | uccā | naktam | dadṛṣre | kuha | cit | divā | īyuh |  
adabdhāni | varuṇasya | vratāni | vi-cākaśat | candramāḥ | naktam | eti ||1.024.10||

### ṛbhukṣāḥ

tvam | satyah | indra | dhṛṣṇuh | etān | tvam | ṛbhukṣāḥ | naryah | tvam | ṣāṭ |  
tvam | śuṣṇam | vṛjane | pṛkṣe | āṇau | yūne | kutsāya | dyumate | sacā | ahan ||1.063.03||

### ṛṣvāḥ

na | vīlave | namate | na | sthirāya | na | śardhate | dasyu-jūtāya | stavān |  
ajrāḥ | indrasya | girayah | cit | ṛṣvāḥ | gambhīre | cit | bhavati | gādham | asmai ||6.024.08||

### ṛjrā vāta-parah

ye | ṛjrāḥ | vāta-rāṁhasaḥ | aruṣāsaḥ | raghu-syadah |  
bhrājante | sūryāḥ-iva ||8.034.17||

vaha | kutsam | indra | yasmin | cākan | syūmanyū iti | ṛjrā | vātasya | asvā |  
pra | sūrah | cakram | vṛhatāt | abhīke | abhi | spṛdhaḥ | yāsiṣat | vajra-bāhuḥ ||1.174.05||

catvāri (4)

This section contains 4 words beginning with "r".

## e

ekasyā evāḥ kṣamy aham in mahyam etā vi-na-ni-parāś cainā anantodāttaś catvāri 8

ekasyāḥ

ekasyāḥ | vastoh | āvatam | raṇāya | vaśam | aśvinā | sanaye | sahasrā |  
niḥ | ahatam | ducchunāḥ | indra-vantā | pṛthu-śravasah | vṛṣaṇau | arātīḥ ||1.116.21||

evāḥ

pra | vah | rayim | yukta-aśvam | bharadhvam | rāyah | eṣe | avase | dadhīta | dhīḥ |  
su-śevah | evaiḥ | auśijasya | hotā | ye | vah | evāḥ | marutah | turāṇām ||5.041.05||

kṣamy aham in mahyam etā vi-na-ni-parāḥ

darśam | nu | viśva-darśatam | darśam | ratham | adhi | kṣami |  
etāḥ | juṣata | me | girah ||1.025.18||

vadhīm | vṛtram | marutah | indriyeṇa | svena | bhāmena | taviṣah | babhūvān |  
aham | etāḥ | manave | viśva-candrāḥ | su-gāḥ | apaḥ | cakara | vajra-bāhuḥ ||1.165.08||

uktheṣu | it | nu | śūra | yeṣu | cākan | stomeṣu | indra | rudriyeṣu | ca |  
tubhya | it | etāḥ | yāsu | mandasānah | pra | vāyave | sisrate | na | śubhrāḥ ||2.011.03||

sṛjāḥ | sindhūn | ahinā | jagrasānān | āt | it | etāḥ | pra | vivijre | javena |  
mumukṣamāṇāḥ | uta | yāḥ | mumucre | adha | it | etāḥ | na | ramante | ni-tiktāḥ ||10.111.09||

prajā-patiḥ | mahyam | etāḥ | rārāṇāḥ | viśvaiḥ | devaiḥ | pitṛ-bhiḥ | sam-vidānah |  
śivāḥ | satīḥ | upa | nah | go-stham | ā | akarityakah | tāsām | vayam | pra-jayā | sam | sadema  
||10.169.04||

vi-na-ni-parāḥ

etāḥ | arṣanti | alalā-bhavantīḥ | rtavarīḥ-iva | sam-krośamānāḥ |  
etāḥ | vi | pṛccha | kim | idam | bhananti | kam | āpaḥ | adrim | pari-dhim | rujanti ||4.018.06||

tat | vīryam | vah | marutah | mahi-tvanam | dīrgham | tatāna | sūryah | na | yojanam |  
etāḥ | na | yāme | agrbhīta-śociṣah | anaśva-dām | yat | ni | ayātana | girim ||5.054.05||

punah | etāḥ | ni | vartantām | asmin | puṣyantu | go-patau |  
iha | eva | agne | ni | dhāraya | iha | tiṣṭhatu | yā | rayiḥ ||10.019.03||

śriye | maryāsaḥ | añjīn | akṛṇvata | su-mārutam | na | pūrvīḥ | ati | kṣapah |  
divah | putrāsaḥ | etāḥ | na | yetire | ādityāsaḥ | te | akrāḥ | na | vavṛduḥ ||10.077.02||

nakiḥ | te | etā | vratā | minanti | nr-bhyah | yat | ebhyah | śruṣṭim | cakartha ||1.069.07||

enā anantodāttah (having not a final udātta accent)

tvam | purāḥ | īndra | cīkit | enāḥ | vi | ojāsā | sāviṣṭha | sākra | nāśayadhyai |  
tvat | viśvāni | bhuvānāni | vajrin | dyāvā | rejetē iti | pṛthīvī iti | cā | bhīṣā ||8.097.14||

punāḥ | enāḥ | ni | vartaya | punāḥ | enāḥ | ni | ā | kuru |  
indrā | enāḥ | ni | yacchatu | agnih | enāḥ | upa-ājātu ||10.019.02||

ā | ni-vartāṇa | vartaya | ni | ni-vartāṇa | vartaya |  
bhūmyāḥ | catasrah | pra-diśāḥ | tābhyaḥ | enāḥ | ni | vartaya ||10.019.08||

pākāḥ | pr̄cchāmi | manasā | avi-jānan | devānām | enā | ni-hitā | pādāni |  
vatse | başkayē | adhi | sapta | tantūn | vi | tātnire | kāvayāḥ | otavai | ūṁ iti ||1.164.05||

catvāri (4)

This section contains 4 words beginning with "e".

## o

ojā okā dve 9

ojāḥ

ugrah | turāṣāṭ | abhibhūti-ojāḥ | yathā-vaśam | tanvam | cakre | eṣah |  
tvaṣṭāram | indrah | januṣā | abhi-bhūya | ā-muṣya | somam | apibat | camūṣu ||3.048.04||

okāḥ

sah | yah | vr̄ṣā | vr̄ṣnyebhiḥ | sam-okāḥ | mahaḥ | divah | pr̄thivyāḥ | ca | sam-rāṭ |  
satīna-satvā | havyāḥ | bhareṣu | marutvān | nah | bhavatu | indrah | ūṭī ||1.100.01||

dve (2)

This section contains 2 words beginning with "o".

## Omissions

aibhir jagānvān dyaur vas sarīvatsaram gomāyur atyās sūryasyeva suṣvāñāso vi mr̄jyamānah krāṇā  
rudrā upa brahmāṇy eteṣu sarvatra nā tvā namasā vr̄ṣā trā vāvagrahaś ca nityam navyā sthā iti  
varjayitvā sthu-stha-bhavantu-parah sarvatra 10

ŚŚ 10 contains omitted words.

aibhir jagānvān dyaur vas sarīvatsaram gomāyur atyās sūryasyeva suṣvāñāso vi mr̄jyamānah krāṇā  
rudrā upa brahmāṇy eteṣu sarvatra nā tvā namasā vr̄ṣā trā vā

Beginning with aibhiḥ up to upa brahmāṇi the beginning word(s) of those vargas are given which contain omitted words.

(aṣṭaka 1, adhyāya 1, varga 26)

aibhir agne duvo giro viśvebhiḥ somapītaye |  
devebhir yāhi yakṣi ca || 1.014.01  
pra vo bhriyanta indavo matsarā mādayiṣṇavah |  
drapsā madhvāś camūṣadah || 1.014.04  
=> matsarāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 25.  
pra | vah | bhriyante | indavah | matsarāḥ | mādayiṣṇavah |  
drapsāḥ | madhvah | camū-sadah ||1.014.04||  
ghṛta-pr̄sthāḥ | manah-yujah | ye | tvā | vahanti | vahnayah |  
ā | devān | soma-pītaye ||1.014.06||  
=> pr̄sthāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 21. tvā and ā remain without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vr̄ṣā

trā vā.

(aṣṭaka 2, adhyāya 4, varga 27)

jaghanvāṁ indra mitrerūṁ codapravṛddho harivo adāśūn |

pra ye paśyann aryamaṇam sacāyos tvayā śūrtā vahamānā apatyam || 1.174.06

=> śūrtāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 30

jaghanvān | indra | mitrerūn | coda-pravṛddhaḥ | hari-vah | adāśūn |

pra | ye | paśyan | aryamaṇam | sacā | āyoh | tvayā | śūrtāḥ | vahamānāḥ | apatyam ||1.174.06||

rapat kavir indrārkasātāu kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇīṁ kah |

karat tisro maghavā dānucitrā ni duryone kuyavācam mṛdhi śret || 1.174.07

=> citrā ni paraḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 14. vā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā.

rapat | kaviḥ | indra | arka-sātāu | kṣām | dāsāya | upa-barhaṇīm | kariti kah |

karat | tisrah | magha-vā | dānu-citrāḥ | ni | duryone | kuyavācam | mṛdhi | śret ||1.174.07||

tvam dhunir indra dhunimatī ṛnor apaḥ sīrā na sravantīḥ |

pra yat samudram ati śūra parṣi pārayā turvaśām yadum svasti || 1.174.09

=> sīrāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 31.

tvam | dhuniḥ | indra | dhuni-matīḥ | ṛnoḥ | apaḥ | sīrāḥ | na | sravantīḥ |

pra | yat | samudram | ati | śūra | parṣi | pāraya | turvaśām | yadum | svasti ||1.174.09||

(aṣṭaka 1, adhyāya 5, varga 25)

dyaur vaḥ pitā pṛthivī mātā somo bhrātāditiḥ svasā |

adr̄ṣṭā viśvadṛṣṭās tiṣṭhatelayoutatā su kam || 1.191.06

ye amṣyā ye aṅgyāḥ sūcīkā ye prakaṇkatāḥ |

adr̄ṣṭāḥ kim caneḥa vaḥ sarve sākam ni jasyata || 1.191.07

=> amṣyāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 1.

=> sūcīkāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 31.

ye | amṣyāḥ | ye | aṅgyāḥ | sūcīkāḥ | ye | pra-kaṇkatāḥ |

adr̄ṣṭāḥ | kim | cana | iha | vaḥ | sarve | sākam | ni | jasyata ||1.191.07||

(aṣṭaka 5, adhyāya 7, varga 3)

sāmvatsaram śaśayānā brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇah |

vācam parjanyajinvitām pra maṇḍukā avādiṣuh || 7.103.01

=> śaśayānāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 30.

sāmvatsaram | śaśayānāḥ | brāhmaṇāḥ | vrata-cāriṇāḥ |

vācam | parjanya-jinvitām | pra | maṇḍukāḥ | avādiṣuh ||7.103.01||

(aṣṭaka 5, adhyāya 7, varga 4)

gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ pṛśnir eko harita eka eṣām |

samānam nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ purutrā vācam pipiśur vadantah || 7.103.06

=> trā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā.

go-māyuḥ | ekaḥ | aja-māyuḥ | ekaḥ | pṛśniḥ | ekaḥ | haritaḥ | ekaḥ | eṣām |

samānam | nāma | bibhrataḥ | vi-rūpāḥ | puru-trā | vācam | pipiśuh | vadantah ||7.103.06||

brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata brahma kṛṇvantah parivatsarīṇam |

adhvaryavo gharmināḥ siṣvidānā āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit || 7.103.08

=> bhavanti guhyāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 12.

brāhmaṇāsaḥ | somināḥ | vācam | akrata | brahma | kṛṇvantah | parivatsarīṇam |

adhvaryavaḥ | gharmināḥ | siṣvidānāḥ | āviḥ | bhavanti | guhyāḥ | na | ke | cit ||7.103.08||

devahitim jugupur dvādaśasya ṛtum naro na pra minanty ete |  
saṁvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatāyām taptā gharmā aśnuvate visargam ||7.103.09  
=> taptāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 17.

deva-hitim | jugupuh | dvādaśasya | ṛtum | narah | na | pra | minanti | ete |  
saṁvatsare | prāvṛṣi | ā-gatāyām | taptāḥ | gharmāḥ | aśnuvate | vi-sargam ||7.103.09||

gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt prśnir adād dharito no vasūni |  
gavām maṇḍūkā dadataḥ śatāni sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuḥ ||7.103.10  
=> maṇḍūkāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 25.  
go-māyuh | adāt | aja-māyuh | adāt | prśnih | adāt | haritah | nah | vasūni |  
gavām | maṇḍūkāḥ | dadataḥ | śatāni | sahasra-sāve | pra | tirante | āyuḥ ||7.103.10||

(aṣṭaka 6, adhyāya 8, varga 2)  
atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhīr asṛgram vājasātaye |  
vi vāram avyam āśavah || 9.013.06  
=> atyāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 1.  
=> hiyānāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 32.  
atyāḥ | hiyānāḥ | na | hetṛ-bhīḥ | asṛgram | vāja-sātaye |  
vi | vāram | avyam | āśavah ||9.013.06||

(aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 2, varga 22)  
sūryasyeva raśmayo drāvayitnavo matsarāsaḥ prasupah sākam īrate |  
tantum tatam pari sargāsa āśavo nendrād ṛte pavate dhāma kiṁ cana || 9.069.06  
sindhor iva pravaṇe nimna āśavo vrṣacyutā madāso gātum āśata |  
śam no niveśe dvipade catuṣpade 'sme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayah || 9.069.07  
=> cyutāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 14.  
sindhoḥ-iva | pravaṇe | nimne | āśavah | vrṣa-cyutāḥ | madāsaḥ | gātum | āśata |  
śam | nah | ni-veśe | dvi-pade | catuḥ-pade | asme iti | vājāḥ | soma | tiṣṭhantu | kṛṣṭayah ||9.069.07||

ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiraṇyavad aśvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam |  
yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana divo mūrdhānah prasthitā vayaskṛtaḥ || 9.069.08  
=> sthitāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 31.  
ā | nah | pavasva | vasu-mat | hiraṇya-vat | aśva-vat | go-mat | yava-mat | su-vīryam |  
yūyam | hi | soma | pitaraḥ | mama | sthana | divah | mūrdhānah | pra-sthitāḥ | vayaḥ-kṛtaḥ ||9.069.08||

(aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 5, varga 3)  
suśvāṇāśo vy adribhiś citānā gor adhi tvaci |  
iṣam asmabhyam abhitah sam asvaran vasuvidah || 9.101.11  
=> citānāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 14.  
susvāṇāsaḥ | vi | adri-bhīḥ | citānāḥ | goḥ | adhi | tvaci |  
iṣam | asmabhyam | abhitah | sam | asvaran | vasu-vidah ||9.101.11||

ete pūtā vipaścitaḥ somāso dadhyāśirah |  
sūryāśo na darśatāso jigatnavo dhruvā ghṛte || 9.101.12  
=> dhruvāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 19.  
ete | pūtāḥ | vipaḥ-citaḥ | somāsaḥ | dadhi-āśirah |  
sūryāsaḥ | na | darśatāsaḥ | jigatnavah | dhruvāḥ | ghṛte ||9.101.12||

sa vīro dakṣasādhano vi yaś tastambha rodasī |  
hariḥ pavitre avyata vedhā na yonim āśadam || 9.101.15  
=> vedhāḥ is a omitted word in ŠŚ 29.  
saḥ | vīraḥ | dakṣa-sādhanaḥ | vi | yaḥ | tastambha | rodasī iti |

hariḥ | pavitre | avyata | vedhāḥ | na | yonim | ā-sadam ||9.101.15||

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate somo gavye adhi tvaci |  
kanikradad vṛṣā harir indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtam || 9.101.16  
vṛṣā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā.  
avyah | vārebhiḥ | pavate | somah | gavye | adhi | tvaci |  
kanikradat | vṛṣā | hariḥ | indrasya | abhi | eti | niḥ-kṛtam ||9.101.16||

(aṣṭaka 7, adhyāya 5, varga 16)

mṛjyamānah suhastya samudre vācam invasi |  
rayim piśāṅgam bahulam puruspr̄ham pavamānābhy arşasi || 9.107.21  
pavamānā aşṛksata pavitram ati dhārayā |  
marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayā medhām abhi prayāṁsi ca || 9.107.25  
=> indriyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 3.  
=> hayāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 32.  
pavamānāḥ | aşṛksata | pavitram | ati | dhārayā |  
marutvantah | matsarāḥ | indriyāḥ | hayāḥ | medhām | abhi | prayāṁsi | ca ||9.107.25||

(aṣṭaka 8, adhyāya 4, varga 24)

krāṇā rudrā maruto viśvakṛṣṭayo divah śyenāso asurasya nīlayah |  
tebhīś caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamendro devebhir arvaśebhir arvaśah || 10.092.06  
=> krāṇāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 11.  
krāṇāḥ | rudrāḥ | marutaḥ | viśva-kṛṣṭayah | divah | śyenāsah | asurasya | nīlayah |  
tebhīḥ | caṣṭe | varuṇaḥ | mitraḥ | aryamā | indraḥ | devebhiḥ | arvaśebhiḥ | arvaśah ||10.092.06||

stomam vo adya rudrāya śikvase kṣayadvīrāya namasā didiṣṭana |  
yebhiḥ śivah svavāṁ evayāvabhir divah sisakti svayaśā nikāmabhiḥ || 10.092.09  
=> yaśah is a omitted word in ŚŚ 26. namasā remains without visarga. Why? nā tvā namasā vṛṣā trā vā.  
stomam | vah | adya | rudrāya | śikvase | kṣayat-vīrāya | namasā | didiṣṭana |  
yebhiḥ | śivah | sva-vān | evayāva-bhiḥ | divah | sisakti | sva-yaśah | nikāma-bhiḥ ||10.092.09||

(aṣṭaka 8, adhyāya 5, varga 25)

upa brahmāṇi harivo haribhyāṁ somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya |  
indra tvā yajñah kṣamamāṇam ānaḍ dāsvāṁ asy adhvarasya praketaḥ || 10.104.06

sahasravājam abhimātiśāham suteraṇam maghavānam suvṛktim |  
upa bhūṣanti giro apratītam indram namasyā jarituḥ pananta || 10.104.07  
=> namasyāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 20.  
sahasra-vājam | abhimāti-saham | sute-raṇam | magha-vānam | su-vṛktim |  
upa | bhūṣanti | giraḥ | aprati-itam | indram | namasyāḥ | jarituḥ | pananta ||10.104.07||

saptāpo devīḥ suraṇā amṛktā yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit |  
navatim srotvā nava ca sravantīr devebhyo gātum manuṣe ca vindah || 10.104.08  
=> amṛktāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.  
=> srotvāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.  
sapta | āpaḥ | devīḥ | su-raṇāḥ | amṛktāḥ | yābhiḥ | sindhum | atarah | indra | pūḥ-bhit |  
navatim | srotvāḥ | nava | ca | sravantīḥ | devebhyah | gātum | manuṣe | ca | vindah ||10.104.08||

(na) avagrahaś ca nityam

Exception to amāḥ

mā | te | amā-jurah | yathā | mūrāsaḥ | indra | sakhye | tvā-vataḥ |  
ni | sadāma | sacā | sute ||8.021.15||

Exception to ūrṇāḥ

agne | viśvebhiḥ | su-anīka | devaiḥ | ūrṇā-vantam | prathamāḥ | sīda | yonim |  
kulāyinam | ghṛta-vantam | savitre | yajñam | naya | yajamānāya | sādhu ||6.015.16||

Exception to jyāḥ

ime | indra | bharatasya | putrāḥ | apa-pitvam | cikituh | na | pra-pitvam |  
hinvanti | aśvam | arañam | na | nityam | jyā-vājam | pari | nayanti | ājau ||3.053.24||

Exception to dhānā na vi-pūrvah

ā | ca | tvām | etā | vr̄ṣaṇā | vahātah | harī iti | sakħāyā | su-dhurā | su-aṅgā |  
dhānā-vat | indrah | savanam | juṣāṇah | sakħā | sakhyuh | śṛṇavat | vandanāni ||3.043.04||

Exception to pṛtanāḥ

pra | carṣaṇi-bhyah | pṛtanā-haveṣu | pra | pṛthivyāḥ | rīricāthe iti | divah | ca |  
pra | sindhu-bhyah | pra | giri-bhyah | mahi-tvā | pra | īdrāgnī iti | viśvā | bhuvanā | ati | anyā  
||1.109.06||

Exception to prajāḥ

veda | māsaḥ | dhrta-vrataḥ | dvādaśa | prajā-vataḥ |  
veda | yah | upa-jāyate ||1.025.08||

Exception to māyā na māyayā-pūrvah

indrah | mahām | sindhum | ā-śyānam | māyā-vinam | vr̄tram | asphurat | nih |  
arejetām | rodasī iti | bhiyāne iti | kanikradataḥ | vr̄ṣṇah | asya | vajrāt ||2.011.09||

Exception to senāḥ

nāsatyābhyām | barhiḥ-iva | pra | vr̄ñje | stomān | iyarmi | abhriyā-iva | vātah |  
yau | arbhagāya | vi-madāya | jāyām | senā-juvā | ni-ūhatuh | rathena ||1.116.01||

navyā sthā iti varjayitvā

ā | dhenavah | dhunayantām | aśīsvīḥ | sabah-dughāḥ | śaśayāḥ | apra-dugdhāḥ |  
navyāḥ-navyāḥ | yuvatayah | bhavantīḥ | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.16||

svanah | na | vaḥ | ama-vān | rejyat | vr̄ṣā | tvesah | yayiḥ | taviṣah | evayāmarut |  
yena | sahantah | ṣñjata | sva-rociṣah | sthāḥ-raśmānah | hiranayāḥ | su-āyudhāsaḥ | iṣmiṇah  
||5.087.05||

sthū-stha-bhavantu-parah sarvatra

sthuh

abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasyordhvam stūparām dadate pūtadakṣah |  
nīcīnāḥ sthur upari budhna eşām asme antar nīhitāḥ ketavaḥ syuh || 1.024.07  
=> nīcīnāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 20.

abudhne | rājā | varuṇah | vanasya | ūrdhvam | stūpam | dadate | pūta-dakṣah |  
nīcīnāḥ | sthuh | upari | budhnah | eşām | asme iti | antah | ni-hitāḥ | ketavaḥ | syuriti syuh ||1.024.07||

stha

vāśī-mantaḥ | ṛṣṭi-mantaḥ | manīṣinah | su-dhanvānah | iṣu-mantaḥ | niṣaṅgiṇah |  
su-aśvāḥ | stha | su-rathāḥ | pṛṣṇi-mātarah | su-āyudhāḥ | marutah | yāthana | śubham ||5.057.02||

su-devāḥ | stha | kāṇvāyanāḥ | vayaḥ-vayaḥ | vi-carantah |  
aśvāsaḥ | na | caṅkramata ||8.055.04||

ṭṛḍilā atṛḍilāśo adrayo 'śramaṇā aśṛthitā amṛtyavah |  
anātūrā ajarāḥ sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ supīvaso atrṣitā atrṣṇajah || 10.094.11  
=> ajarāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.

ṭṛḍilāḥ | atṛḍilāsaḥ | adrayah | aśramaṇāḥ | aśṛthitāḥ | amṛtyavah |  
anātūrāḥ | ajarāḥ | stha | amaviṣṇavaḥ | su-pīvasaḥ | atrṣitāḥ | atrṣṇa-jah ||10.094.11||

bhavantu

pari tvā girvaṇo gira imā bhavantu viśvataḥ |  
vr̥ddhāyum anu vr̥ddhayo juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah || 1.010.12  
=> bhavantu para imāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 3.  
pari | tvā | girvaṇah | girah | imāḥ | bhavantu | viśvataḥ |  
vr̥ddha-āyum | anu | vr̥ddhayah | juṣṭāḥ | bhavantu | juṣṭayah ||1.010.12||

abhi | kranda | stanaya | garbhām | ā | dhāḥ | udan-vatā | pari | dīya | rathena |  
dṛ̥tim | su | karṣa | vi-sitam | nyañcam | samāḥ | bhavantu | ut-vataḥ | ni-pādāḥ ||5.083.07||  
=> samāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 31.

te | nah | indrah | pṛ̥thivī | kṣāma | vardhan | pūṣā | bhagah | aditiḥ | pañca | janāḥ |  
su-śarmāṇah | su-avasah | su-nīthāḥ | bhavantu | nah | su-trātrāsaḥ | su-gopāḥ ||6.051.11||

upa | nah | sūnavah | girah | śṛṇvantu | amṛtasya | ye |  
su-mṛ̥līkāḥ | bhavantu | nah ||6.052.09||  
=> mṛ̥līkāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 25.

vam̄sva | viśvā | vāryāṇi | praceta iti pra-cetah | satyāḥ | bhavantu | ā-siṣaḥ | nah | adya ||7.017.05||

yāḥ | pra-vataḥ | ni-vataḥ | ut-vataḥ | udan-vatīḥ | anudakāḥ | ca | yāḥ |  
tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | śivāḥ | devīḥ | aśipadāḥ | bhavantu | sarvāḥ | nadyāḥ |  
aśimidāḥ | bhavantu ||7.050.04||  
=> aśipadāḥ is a omitted word in ŚŚ 1.

## k

kiraṇāḥ krīlāḥ ketāḥ kulyāḥ kumārāḥ kanāyāḥ kāṣṭhāyā dakṣinatas-kapardā eśāṁ kaśās somah kṛtā  
vājī kāṣṭhās satyam kṣemam kṛṇvānāḥ kāṇvāyanāḥ kāmā na deva-pūrvah kṣāḥ kṣayā vratāḥ  
kṣatriyās saptadaśa 11

kiraṇāḥ

tvam | mahān | indra | yah | ha | śuṣmaiḥ | dyāvā | jajñānah | pṛ̥thivī iti | ame | ghāḥ |  
yat | ha | te | viśvā | girayah | cit | abhvā | bhiyā | dr̥lhāsaḥ | kiraṇāḥ | na | aijan ||1.063.01||

krīlāḥ

nityam | na | sūnum | madhu | bibhrataḥ | upa | krīlanti | krīlāḥ | vidatheṣu | ghṛṣvayah |  
nakṣanti | rudrāḥ | avasā | namasvinam | na | mardhanti | sva-tavasah | haviḥ-kṛtam ||1.166.02||

ketāḥ

tvam | aṅga | jaritāram | yaviṣṭha | viśvāni | agne | duḥ-itā | ati | parṣi |  
stenāḥ | adṛśran | ripavah | janāsaḥ | ajñāta-ketāḥ | vṛ̥jināḥ | abhūvan ||5.003.11||

kulyāḥ

mahāntam | kośam | ut | aca | ni | siñca | syandantām | kulyāḥ | vi-sitāḥ | purastāt |  
ghṛtena | dyāvāpṛthivī iti | vi | undhi | su-prapānam | bhavatu | aghnyābhyaḥ ||5.083.08||

kumārāḥ

yatra | bāṇāḥ | sam-patanti | kumārāḥ | viśikhāḥ-iva |  
tatra | naḥ | brahmaṇaḥ | patiḥ | aditiḥ | śarma | yacchatu | viśvāḥā | śarma | yacchatu ||6.075.17||

kanāyāḥ

prathiṣṭa | yasya | vīra-karmam | iṣnat | anu-sthitam | nu | naryāḥ | apa | auhat |  
punariti | tat | ā | vṛhati | yat | kanāyāḥ | duhituḥ | āḥ | anu-bhṛtam | anarvā ||10.061.05||

kāṣṭhāyāḥ

imam | tam | paśya | vṛṣabhasya | yuñjam | kāṣṭhāyāḥ | madhye | dru-ghaṇam | śayānam |  
yena | jīgāya | śata-vat | sahasram | gavām | mudgalah | pṛtanājyeṣu ||10.102.09||

dakṣinatas-kapardāḥ

śvityañcaḥ | mā | dakṣinataḥ-kapardāḥ | dhiyam-jīnvāsaḥ | abhi | hi | pra-manduḥ |  
ut-tiṣṭhan | voce | pari | barhiṣaḥ | nṛn | na | me | dūrāt | avitave | vasiṣṭhāḥ ||7.033.01||

catuḥ-kapardā | yuvatiḥ | su-peśāḥ | ghṛta-pratīkā | vayunāni | vaste |  
tasyām | su-parṇā | vṛṣaṇā | ni | sedatuḥ | yatra | devāḥ | dadhire | bhāga-dheyam ||10.114.03||

eṣāṁ kaśāḥ

iha-iva | śṛṇva | eṣām | kaśāḥ | hasteṣu | yat | vadān |  
ni | yāman | citram | ṛñjate ||1.037.03||

yā | vām | kaśā | madhu-matī | aśvinā | sūnṛtā-vatī |  
tayā | yajñam | mimikṣatam ||1.022.03||

somah kṛtāḥ

stīrṇam | te | barhiḥ | sutāḥ | indra | somah | kṛtāḥ | dhānāḥ | attave | te | hari-bhyām |  
tat-okase | puru-śākāya | vṛṣne | marutvate | tubhyam | rātā | havīṁṣi ||3.035.07||

go-āśiram | manthinam | indra | śukram | piba | somam | rarima | te | madāya |  
brahma-kṛtā | mārutena | gaṇena | sa-josāḥ | rudraiḥ | tr̄pat | ā | vṛṣasva ||3.032.02||

vājī kāṣṭhāḥ

sindhoh-iva | pra-adhvane | śūghanāsaḥ | vāta-pramiyāḥ | patayanti | yahvāḥ |  
ghṛtasya | dhārāḥ | aruṣaḥ | na | vājī | kāṣṭhāḥ | bhindan | ūrmibhiḥ | pinvamānaḥ ||4.058.07||

mā | sīm | avadye | ā | bhāk | urvī | kāṣṭhā | hitam | dhanam |  
apa-āvṛktāḥ | aratnayah ||8.080.08||

satyam kṣemam kṛṇvānāḥ

punaḥ | vai | devāḥ | adaduḥ | punaḥ | manusyāḥ | uta |  
rājānah | satyam | kṛṇvānāḥ | brahma-jāyām | punaḥ | daduḥ ||10.109.06||

kaviḥ | kavi-tvā | divi | rūpam | ā | asajat | apra-bhūtī | varuṇaḥ | niḥ | apaḥ | sr̄jat |  
kṣemam | kṛṇvānāḥ | janayah | na | sindhavaḥ | tāḥ | asya | varṇam | śucayah | bharibhrati ||10.124.07||

vi | uṣāḥ | āvāḥ | divi-jāḥ | ṣtena | āviḥ-kṛṇvānā | mahimānam | ā | agāt |

apa | druhaḥ | tamah | āvah | ajuṣṭam | aṅgirah-tamā | pathyāḥ | ajīgariti ||7.075.01||

kāṇvāyanāḥ

su-devāḥ | stha | kāṇvāyanāḥ | vayaḥ-vayaḥ | vi-carantah |  
aśvāsaḥ | na | caṅkramata ||8.055.04||

kāmā na deva-pūrvah

indram | kāmāḥ | vasu-yantah | agman | svah-mīlhe | na | savane | cakānāḥ |  
śravasyavah | śaśamānāsaḥ | ukthaiḥ | okah | na | raṇvā | sudṛṣī-iva | puṣṭih ||4.016.15||  
aghora-cakṣuh | apati-ghnī | edhi | śivā | paśu-bhyah | su-manāḥ | su-varcāḥ |  
vīra-sūḥ | deva-kāmā | syonā | śam | nah | bhava | dvi-pade | śam | catuh-pade ||10.085.44||

kṣāḥ

avah | mahah | indra | dadṛhi | śrudhi | nah | śuśoca | hi | dyauḥ | kṣāḥ | na | bhīṣā | adri-vah | ghṛṇāt |  
na | bhīṣā | adri-vah |  
śuśmin-tamah | hi | śuśmi-bhiḥ | vadhaiḥ | ugrehīḥ | īyase |  
apuruṣa-ghnah | aprati-ita | śūra | satva-bhiḥ | tri-saptaiḥ | śūra | satva-bhiḥ ||1.133.06||

viśveśām | hi | adhvarāṇām | anīkam | citram | ketum | janitā | tvā | jajāna |  
sah | ā | yajasva | nr-vatīḥ | anu | kṣāḥ | spārhāḥ | iṣah | kṣu-matīḥ | visva-janyāḥ ||10.002.06||

iyam | sā | bhūyāḥ | uṣasām-iva | kṣāḥ | yat | ha | kṣu-mantah | śavasā | sam-āyan |  
asya | stutim | jarituḥ | bhikṣamāṇāḥ | ā | nah | śagmāsaḥ | upa | yantu | vājāḥ ||10.031.05||

kṣayāḥ

tam | tvā | gīḥ-bhiḥ | uru-kṣayāḥ | havya-vāham | sam | īdhire |  
yajīṣṭham | mānuṣe | jane ||10.118.09||

vratāḥ kṣatriyāḥ

dhṛta-vratāḥ | kṣatriyāḥ | yajñaniḥ-kṛtaḥ | bṛhat-divāḥ | adhvarāṇām | abhi-śriyah |  
agni-hotārah | ṛta-sāpah | adruhah | apaḥ | asrjan | anu | vṛtra-tūrye ||10.066.08||

ā | rājānā | mahah | ṛtasya | gopā | sindhupatī iti sindhu-patī | kṣatriyā | yātam | arvāk |  
īlām | nah | mitrāvaraṇā | uta | vṛṣṭim | ava | divah | invatam | jīradanū iti jīra-dānū ||7.064.02||

saptadaśa (17)

This section contains 17 words beginning with "k". ŚŚ 10: krāṇāḥ

**g**

gaṇā gotamā garbhā grāmā grbhṇā gūrtā gnā gvā grbhītā gabhīrā no guhyā gā na duḥ-su-pūrvo gopā  
na mithunā-syātam-māso-devā-paro grṇānā śravase-deva-paraś caturdaśa 12

gaṇāḥ

indra-jyeṣṭhāḥ | marut-gaṇāḥ | devāsaḥ | pūṣa-rātayah |  
viśve | mama | śruta | havam ||1.023.08||

gotamāḥ

abhi | tvā | gotamāḥ | girā | jāta-vedah | vi-carṣane |  
dyumnaiḥ | abhi | pra | nonumah ||1.078.01||

garbhāḥ

pra | mandine | pitu-mat | arcata | vacah | yah | kṛṣṇa-garbhāḥ | niḥ-ahan | ṣjiśvanā |

avasyavah | vr̄ṣaṇam | vajra-dakṣiṇam | marutvantam | sakhyāya | havāmahe ||1.101.01||

grāmāḥ

yasya | aśvāsaḥ | pra-diśi | yasya | gāvah | yasya | grāmāḥ | yasya | viśve | rathāsaḥ |  
yah | sūryam | yah | uṣasam | jajāna | yah | apām | netā | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indrah ||2.012.07||

gr̄bhñāḥ

uta | abhaye | puru-hūta | śravaḥ-bhiḥ | ekaḥ | dṝlham | avadaḥ | vṝtra-hā | san |  
ime | cit | indra | rodasī iti | apāre iti | yat | sam-gr̄bhñāḥ | maghavan | kāśih | it | te ||3.030.05||

gūrtāḥ

pūrvīḥ | uṣasah | śaradah | ca | gūrtāḥ | vṝtram | jaghanvān | asrajat | vi | sindhūn |  
pari-sthitāḥ | atṝnat | badbadhānāḥ | sīrāḥ | indrah | sravitave | pṝthivyā ||4.019.08||

gnāḥ

ā | dharṇasiḥ | bṝhat-divah | rarāṇah | viśvebhiḥ | gantu | oma-bhiḥ | huvānah |  
gnāḥ | vasānah | oṣadhīḥ | amṛdhrah | tridhātu-śṝngah | vr̄ṣabhaḥ | vayah-dhāḥ ||5.043.13||

gvāḥ

vi | te | viśvak | vāta-jūtāsaḥ | agne | bhāmāsaḥ | śuce | śucayah | caranti |  
tūvi-mrakṣāsaḥ | divyāḥ | nava-gvāḥ | vanā | vananti | dhṝsatā | rujantah ||6.006.03||

gr̄bhītāḥ

sindhūn-iva | pravaṇe | āśu-yā | yataḥ | yadi | klośam | anu | svani |  
ā | ye | vayah | na | varvṝtati | āmiśi | gr̄bhītāḥ | bāhvoh | gavi ||6.046.14||

gabhrāḥ

yasya | anūnāḥ | gabhrāḥ | madāḥ | uravah | tarutrāḥ |  
harṣu-mantaḥ | śūra-sātau ||8.016.04||  
na | aham | tam | veda | dabhyam | dabhat | saḥ | yasya | idam | dūtīḥ | asaram | parākāṭ |  
na | tam | gūhanti | sravataḥ | gabhrāḥ | hatāḥ | indreṇa | paṇayah | śayadhve ||10.108.04||

no guhyāḥ

mā | nah | guhyāḥ | ripaḥ | āyoḥ | ahan | dabhan | mā | nah | ābhyaḥ | rīradhah | ducchunābhyaḥ |  
mā | nah | vi | yauḥ | sakhyā | viddhi | tasya | nah | sumna-yatā | manasā | tat | tvā | īmahe ||2.032.02||

bhavanti guhyāḥ (see ŠŚ10: gomāyuḥ)

brāhmaṇāsaḥ | sominah | vācam | akrata | brahma | kṝnvantah | parivatsarīṇam |  
adhvaryavah | gharmiṇah | sisvidānāḥ | āviḥ | bhavanti | guhyāḥ | na | ke | cit ||7.103.08||

ni | sīm | it | atra | guhyā | dadhānāḥ | uta | kṣatrāya | rodasī iti | sam | añjan |  
sam | mātrābhiḥ | mamire | yemuḥ | urvī iti | antah | mahī | samṝte iti sam-ṝte | dhāyase | dhuḥ  
||3.038.03||

gā na duḥ-su-pūrvah

asya | it | eva | śavasā | śusantam | vi | vr̄scat | vajreṇa | vṝtram | indrah |  
gāḥ | na | vr̄āṇāḥ | avanīḥ | amuñcat | abhi | śravaḥ | dāvane | sa-cetāḥ ||1.061.10|| ...

vi | duh-gā | vi | dvīsaḥ | puraḥ | ghnanti | rājānah | eṣām |  
nayanti | duḥ-itā | tirah ||1.041.03||

ati | nah | saścataḥ | naya | su-gā | nah | su-pathā | kṝṇu |

pūṣan | iha | kratum | vidah ||1.042.07||

gopā na mithunā-syātam-māso-devā-parah

sah | mātariśvā | puruvāra-puṣṭih | vidat | gātum | tanayāya | svah-vit |  
viśām | gopāḥ | janitā | rodasyoh | devāḥ | agnim | dhārayan | draviṇah-dām ||1.096.04||

uśantā | dūtā | na | dabhāya | gopā | māsaḥ | ca | pāthah | śaradaḥ | ca | pūrvīḥ |  
indravāyū iti | su-stutih | vām | iyānā | mārdikam | īṭe | suvitam | ca | navyam ||7.091.02||

tā | vām | viśvasya | gopā | devā | deveṣu | yajñiyā |  
ṛta-vānā | yajase | pūta-dakṣasā ||8.025.01||

ā | vām | agan | su-matiḥ | vājinīvasū iti vājinī-vasū | ni | aśvinā | hṛt-su | kāmāḥ | ayamṣata |  
abhūtam | gopā | mithunā | śubhaḥ | paṭī iti | priyāḥ | aryamṇaḥ | duryān | aśimahi ||10.040.12||

yuvam | hi | āstam | mahāḥ | ran | yuvam | vā | yat | niḥ-atatarāsatam |  
tā | nah | vasū iti | su-gopā | syātam | pātam | nah | vṛkāt | agha-yoh ||1.120.07||

gr̥ṇānā śravase-deva-parah  
pavante | vāja-sātaye | somāḥ | sahasra-pājasaḥ |  
gr̥ṇānāḥ | deva-vītaye ||9.013.03||

ete | somāḥ | asṛkṣata | gr̥ṇānāḥ | śravase | mahe |  
madin-tamasya | dhārayā ||9.062.22||

sūnoḥ | mānena | aśvinā | gr̥ṇānā | vājam | viprāya | bhuraṇā | radantā |  
agastye | brahmaṇā | vavṛdhānā | sam | viśpalām | nāsatyā | arṇtm ||1.117.11||

caturdaśa (14)

This section contains 14 words beginning with "g".

## gh

nudanta ghorā ekā 13

parā | śubhrāḥ | ayāsaḥ | yavyā | sādhāraṇyā-iva | maruto | mimikṣuh |  
na | rodasī iti | apa | nudanta | ghorāḥ | juṣanta | vṛdham | sakhyāya | devāḥ ||1.167.04||

tigmā | yat | antaḥ | aśaniḥ | patāti | kasmin | cit | śūra | muhuke | janānām |  
ghorā | yat | arya | sam-ṛtiḥ | bhavāti | adha | sma | nah | tanvah | bodhi | gopāḥ ||4.016.17||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "gh".

## c

candramāś cetāś cakṣāś cakrāṇāś cakṣāṇā matau caniṣṭhāś citrā rodhasvatīr-yāmebhīḥ-paro 'śvāpaś  
candraḥ riśādasah-paraś ca cakramāṇā rihanti-paro nava 14

candramāḥ  
amī iti | ye | ṛksāḥ | ni-hitāsaḥ | uccā | naktam | dadṛśre | kuha | cit | divā | īyuh |  
adabdhāni | varuṇasya | vratāni | vi-cākaśat | candramāḥ | naktam | eti ||1.024.10||

cetāḥ

johūtrah | agnih | prathamah | pitā-iva | ilah | pade | manusā | yat | sam-iddhaḥ |  
śriyam | vasānah | amṛtaḥ | vi-cetāḥ | marmrjenyah | śravasyah | saḥ | vājī ||2.010.01||  
uṣaḥ | vājena | vājini | pra-cetāḥ | stomam | juśasva | gr̄nataḥ | maghoni |  
purāṇī | devi | yuvatiḥ | puram-dhiḥ | anu | vratam | carasi | viśva-vāre ||3.061.01||

cakṣāḥ

tvam | nr̄-cakṣāḥ | vr̄ṣabha | anu | pūrvīḥ | kr̄ṣṇāsu | agne | aruṣaḥ | vi | bhāhi |  
vaso iti | neṣi | ca | parṣi | ca | ati | amṛhaḥ | kṛdhi | naḥ | rāye | uṣijah | yaviṣṭha ||3.015.03||

cakrāṇāḥ

vi | vr̄tram | parva-śaḥ | yayuḥ | vi | parvatān | arājinah |  
cakrāṇāḥ | vr̄ṣni | paumisyam ||8.007.23||

cakṣāṇāḥ

havaḥ | eṣām | asurah | nakṣata | dyām | śravasyatā | manasā | niṁsata | kṣām |  
cakṣāṇāḥ | yatra | suvitāya | devāḥ | dyauḥ | na | vārebhiḥ | kr̄ṇavanta | svaiḥ ||10.074.02||

matau caniṣṭhāḥ

yah | te | indra | priyah | janah | dadāsat | asat | nireke | adri-vah | sakhā | te |  
vayam | te | asyām | su-matau | caniṣṭhāḥ | syāma | varūthe | aghnataḥ | nr̄-pītau ||7.020.08||

sā | te | agne | śam-tamā | caniṣṭhā | bhavatu | priyā |  
tayā | vardhasva | su-stutah ||8.074.08||

citrā rodhasvatīr yāmebhīḥ-parah

marutah | vīlupāṇi-bhiḥ | citrāḥ | rodhasvatīḥ | anu |  
yāta | īm | akhidrayāma-bhiḥ ||1.038.11||

citrā ni-parah (see ŠŚ 10: jaganvān)

rapat | kaviḥ | indra | arka-sātāu | kṣām | dāsāya | upa-barhaṇīm | kariti kaḥ |  
karat | tisrah | magha-vā | dānu-citrāḥ | ni | duryone | kuyavācam | mr̄dhi | śret ||1.174.07||

ut | ūṁ iti | tye | aruṇa-psavaḥ | citrāḥ | yāmebhīḥ | īrate |  
vāśrāḥ | adhi | snunā | divah ||8.007.07||

aśvāpaś candrā riśādasah-parah

te | nah | vasūni | kāmyā | puru-candrāḥ | riśādasah |  
ā | yajñiyāsaḥ | vavṛttana ||5.061.16||

sah | go-maghāḥ | jaritre | aśva-candrāḥ | vāja-śravasah | adhi | dhehi | prkṣah |  
pīpihi | iṣaḥ | su-dughām | indra | dhenum | bharat-vājeṣu | su-rucaḥ | rurucyāḥ ||6.035.04||

mā | nah | himsīt | janitā | yah | pr̄thivyāḥ | yah | vā | divam | satya-dharmā | jajāna |  
yah | ca | apah | candrāḥ | bṛhatīḥ | jajāna | kasmai | devāya | haviṣā | vidhema ||10.121.09||

abodhi | agnih | jmah | ut | eti | sūryah | vi | uṣāḥ | candrā | mahī | āvah | arcīṣā |  
ayukṣātām | aśvinā | yātave | ratham | pra | asāvīt | devaḥ | savitā | jagat | pr̄thak ||1.157.01||

cakramāṇā rihanti-parah

samānam | pūrvīḥ | abhi | vavaśānāḥ | tiṣṭhan | vatsasya | mātarah | sa-nīlāḥ |

ṛtasya | sānau | adhi | cakramāṇāḥ | rihanti | madhvah | amṛtasya | vāṇīḥ ||10.123.03||

tā | yajñam | ā | śuci-bhiḥ | cakramāṇā | rathasya | bhānum | rurucuh | rajaḥ-bhiḥ |  
puru | varāṁsi | amitā | mīmāṇā | apah | dhanvāni | ati | yāthaḥ | ajrān ||6.062.02||

nava (9)

This section contains 9 words beginning with "c". ŚŚ 10: citānāḥ, cyutāḥ

## ch

chinnā ekā 15

daṇḍā-iva | it | go-ajanāsaḥ | āsan | pari-chinnāḥ | bharatāḥ | arbhakāsaḥ |  
abhavat | ca | puraḥ-etā | vasiṣṭhaḥ | āt | it | ṛtsūnām | viśaḥ | aprathanta ||7.033.06||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "ch".

## j

juṣṭā joṣā juguryā jñeyā jajñānā jyāyā juhvānā jīvā jyā jehamānā jñā jihvāyā jā johuvānā indra-  
jyeṣṭhā agni na sujihvā janā na dvā-pūrvo maruto-yugā-gobhir-devebhyo-mahinā-paro jātā juṣāṇā  
yūyam-para ekonavimśatiḥ 16

juṣṭāḥ

pari | tvā | girvanāḥ | giraḥ | imāḥ | bhavantu | viśvataḥ |  
vrddha-āyum | anu | vrddhayāḥ | juṣṭāḥ | bhavantu | juṣṭayah ||1.010.12||

joṣāḥ

sa-joṣāḥ | dhīrāḥ | padaiḥ | anu | gman | upa | tvā | sīdan | viśve | yajatrāḥ ||1.065.02||

juguryāḥ

abhi | nah | agne | uktham | it | juguryāḥ | dyāvākṣāmā | sindhavaḥ | ca | sva-gūrtāḥ |  
gavyam | yavyam | yantāḥ | dīrghā | ahā | işam | varam | aruṇyah | varanta ||1.140.13||

jñeyāḥ

jñeyāḥ | bhāgam | sahasānah | vareṇa | tvā-dūtāsaḥ | manu-vat | vadema |  
anūnam | agnim | juhvā | vacasyā | madhu-pr̄cam | dhana-sāḥ | johavīmi ||2.010.06||

jajñānāḥ

vayam | te | te | indra | ye | ca | narah | śardhah | jajñānāḥ | yātāḥ | ca | rathāḥ |  
ā | asmān | jagamyāt | ahi-śuṣma | satvā | bhagah | na | havyah | pra-bhṛtheṣu | cāruḥ ||5.033.05||

jyāyāḥ

ahiḥ-iva | bhogaiḥ | pari | eti | bāhum | jyāyāḥ | hetim | pari-bādhamānah |  
hasta-ghnah | viśvā | vayunāni | vidvān | pumān | pumāṁsam | pari | pātu | viśvataḥ ||6.075.14||

juhvānāḥ

saparyavaḥ | bharamāṇāḥ | abhi-jñu | pra | vṛñjate | namasā | barhiḥ | agnau |  
ā-juhvānāḥ | ghṛta-pr̄sthām | pr̄sat-vat | adhvaryavaḥ | haviṣā | marjayadhvam ||7.002.04||

jīvāḥ

indra | kratum | nah | ā | bhara | pitā | putrebhyah | yathā |  
śikṣa | nah | asmin | puru-hūta | yāmani | jīvāḥ | jyotiḥ | aśīmahi ||7.032.26||

jyāḥ

stuhi | stuhi | it | ete | gha | te | māṁhiṣṭhāsaḥ | maghonām |  
nindita-aśvah | pra-pathī | parama-jyāḥ | maghasya | medhya-atithe ||8.001.30||

jehamānāḥ

ye | tatṛṣuh | devatrā | jehamānāḥ | hotrā-vidah | stoma-taṣṭāsaḥ | arkaiḥ |  
ā | agne | yāhi | su-vidatrebhiḥ | arvāṇ | satyaiḥ | kavyaiḥ | pitṛ-bhiḥ | gharmaṣat-bhiḥ ||10.015.09||

jñāḥ

sah | vardhitā | vardhanaḥ | pūyamānah | somah | mīḍhvān | abhi | nah | jyotiṣā | āvīt |  
yena | nah | pūrve | pitaraḥ | pada-jñāḥ | svah-vidah | abhi | gāḥ | adrim | uṣṇan ||9.097.39||  
eva | kaviḥ | tuvi-ravān | ṛta-jñāḥ | draviṇasayuh | draviṇasah | cakānah |  
ukthebhiḥ | atra | mati-bhiḥ | ca | viprah | apīpayat | gayah | divyāni | janma ||10.064.16||

jihvāyāḥ

akṣībhyaṁ | te | nāsikābhyaṁ | karṇābhyaṁ | chubukāt | adhi |  
yakşmam | śīrṣanyam | mastiṣkāt | jihvāyāḥ | vi | vṛhāmi | te ||10.163.01||

jāḥ

vavrāsaḥ | na | ye | sva-jāḥ | sva-tavasaḥ | işam | svah | abhi-jāyanta | dhūtayah |  
sahasriyāsaḥ | apām | na | ūrmayah | āsā | gāvah | vandyāsaḥ | na | ukṣaṇah ||1.168.02||  
amitra-yudhah | marutām-iva | pra-yāḥ | prathama-jāḥ | brahmaṇah | viśvam | it | viduh |  
dyumna-vat | brahma | kuśikāsaḥ | ā | īrire | ekaḥ-ekaḥ | dame | agnim | sam | īdhire ||3.029.15||

johuvānāḥ

indrasya-iva | rātim | ā-johuvānāḥ | svastaye | nāvam-iva | ā | ruhema |  
urvī iti | na | pṛthvī iti | bahule iti | gabhīre iti | mā | vām | ā-itau | mā | parā-itau | riṣāma ||10.178.02||

indra-jyeṣṭhāḥ

indra-jyeṣṭhāḥ | marut-gaṇāḥ | devāsaḥ | pūṣa-rātayah |  
viśve | mama | śruta | havam ||1.023.08||

agni na sujihvāḥ

pṛṣat-aśvāḥ | marutah | pṛṣni-mātarah | śubham-yāvānah | vidatheṣu | jagmayah |  
agni-jihvāḥ | manavah | sūra-cakṣasah | viśve | nah | devāḥ | avasā | ā | gaman | iha ||1.089.07||

mahāntah | mahnā | vi-bhvaḥ | vi-bhūtayah | dūre-dṛṣah | ye | divyāḥ-iva | str-bhiḥ |  
mandrāḥ | su-jihvāḥ | svaritārah | āsa-bhiḥ | sam-miślāḥ | indre | marutah | pari-stubhah ||1.166.11||

vātāsaḥ | na | ye | dhunayah | jigatnavah | agnīnām | na | jihvāḥ | vi-rokinah |  
varmaṇ-vantah | na | yodhāḥ | śimī-vantah | pitṛnām | na | śaṁsāḥ | su-rātayah ||10.078.03||

janā na dvā-pūrvah

go-jitā | bāhū iti | amita-kratuh | simah | karman-karman | śata-mūrtih | khajam-karah |  
akalpah | indrah | prati-mānam | ojasā | atha | janāḥ | vi | hvayante | sisāsavah ||1.102.06||

vi | tvā | tatasre | mithunāḥ | avasyavah | vrajasya | sātā | gavyasya | niḥ-srjhah | sakṣantah | indra | niḥ-srjhah |

yat | gavyantā | dvā | janā | svah | yantā | sam-ūhasi |  
āviḥ | karikrat | vṛṣṇam | sacā-bhuvam | vajram | indra | sacā-bhuvam ||1.131.03||  
sah | agre | ahnām | hariḥ | haryataḥ | madaḥ | pra | cetasā | cetayate | anu | dyu-bhiḥ |

dvā | janā | yātayan | antah | īyate | narāśamīsam | ca | daivyam | ca | dhartari ||9.086.42||

maruto-yugā-gobhir-devebhyo-mahinā-paro jātāḥ

tat | vaḥ | su-jātāḥ | marutah | mahi-tvanam | dīrgham | vaḥ | dātram | aditeḥ-iva | vratam | indrah | cana | tyajasā | vi | hrūṇāti | tat | janāya | yasmai | su-kṛte | arādhvam ||1.166.12||

śriye | pūṣan | iṣukṛtā-iva | devā | nāsatyā | vahatum | sūryāyāḥ |  
vacyante | vām | kakuhāḥ | ap-su | jātāḥ | yugā | jūrnā-iva | varuṇasya | bhūreh ||1.184.03||

pra | ye | jātāḥ | mahinā | ye | ca | nu | svayam | pra | vidmanā | bruvate | evayāmarut |  
kratvā | tat | vaḥ | marutah | na | ā-dhrṣe | śavah | dānā | mahnā | tat | eṣām | adhrṣṭāsaḥ | na | adrayah  
||5.087.02||

imāḥ | agne | matayah | tubhyam | jātāḥ | gobhiḥ | aśvaiḥ | abhi | gṛṇanti | rādhah |  
yadā | te | martaḥ | anu | bhogam | ānaṭ | vaso iti | dadhānah | mati-bhiḥ | su-jāta ||10.007.02||

yāḥ | oṣadhīḥ | pūrvā | jātāḥ | devebhyaḥ | tri-yugam | purā |  
manai | nu | babhrūṇām | aham | śatam | dhāmāni | sapta | ca ||10.097.01||

tā | vām | narā | su | avase | su-jātā | havāmahe | aśvinā | nādhamānāḥ |  
ā | nah | upa | vasu-matā | rathena | girah | juṣāṇā | suvitāya | yātam ||1.118.10||

juṣāṇā yūyam-paraḥ

eṣaḥ | vaḥ | stomah | marutah | namasvān | hṛdā | taṣṭah | manasā | dhāyi | devāḥ |  
upa | īm | ā | yāta | manasā | juṣāṇāḥ | yūyam | hi | stha | namasaḥ | it | vṛdhāsaḥ ||1.171.02||

ā | nah | ratnāni | bibhratau | aśvinā | gacchatam | yuvam |  
rudrā | hiraṇya-vartanī iti hiraṇya-vartanī | juṣāṇā | vājinīvasū iti vājinī-vasū | mādhvī iti | mama |  
śrutam | havam ||5.075.03||

ekonavimśatiḥ (19)

This section contains 19 words beginning with "j".

**t**

tiṣṭhāḥ trptāḥ tustuvānāś tanvānāś tasthānā varuṇas turā māṭr-dīrgha-sukṛt-tamā ye-girah-paraś ca  
tatā na vasānam paras tyā harito-bṛhatīḥ-paro 'smānt sv ambayas surukme hi toko hite vāyo śukraḥ  
kva svit samyag ghayo nā gāva eṣāsyā na āpo hi madhyā yad yad imābhigotrāṇy eteṣu tā nah  
kaṇūka-paraś ca daśa 17

tiṣṭhāḥ

añjanti | tvām | adhvare | deva-yantah | vanaspate | madhunā | daivyena |  
yat | ūrdhvah | tiṣṭhāḥ | dravinā | iha | dhattāt | yat | vā | kṣayah | mātuḥ | asyāḥ | upa-sthe ||3.008.01||

trptāḥ

vāje-vāje | avata | vājinaḥ | nah | dhaneṣu | viprāḥ | amṛtāḥ | ṛta-jñāḥ |  
asya | madhvah | pibata | mādayadhvam | trptāḥ | yāta | pathi-bhiḥ | deva-yānaiḥ ||7.038.08||

tustuvānāḥ (Samhitā: tuṣṭuvānā)

ādityāḥ | viśve | marutah | ca | viśve | devāḥ | ca | viśve | ṛbhavah | ca | viśve |  
indrah | agnih | aśvinā | tustuvānāḥ | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | nah ||7.051.03||

tanvānāḥ

saṁīcīne iti sam-īcīne | abhi | tmanā | yahvī | ṛtasya | mātarā |  
tanvānāḥ | yajñam | ānuṣak | yat | añjate ||9.102.07||

tasthānāḥ

vām | janāḥ | mama-satyeṣu | indra | sam-tasthānāḥ | vi | hvayante | sam-īke |  
atra | yujam | kṛṇute | yaḥ | haviṣmān | na | asunvatā | sakhyam | vaṣṭi | śūrah ||10.042.04||

varuṇas turāḥ

abhi | priyā | marutāḥ | yā | vah | aśvī | havyā | mitra | pra-yāthana |  
ā | barhiḥ | indraḥ | varuṇaḥ | turāḥ | narāḥ | ādityāsaḥ | sadantu | naḥ ||8.027.06||

māṭr-dīrgha-sukṛt-tamā ye-girāḥ-parāḥ

na | mā | garan | nadyaḥ | māṭr-tamāḥ | dāsāḥ | yat | īm | su-samubdham | ava-adhuḥ |  
śirāḥ | yat | asya | traitanāḥ | vi-takṣat | svayam | dāsāḥ | uraḥ | amṣau | api | gdheti gdha ||1.158.05||  
dīrgha-tamāḥ | māmateyah | jujurvān | daśame | yuge |  
apām | artham | yatīnām | brahmā | bhavati | sārathih ||1.158.06||  
kaḥ | stha | narāḥ | śreṣṭha-tamāḥ | ye | ekaḥ-ekaḥ | ā-yaya |  
paramasyāḥ | parā-vataḥ ||5.061.01||  
omānam | āpāḥ | mānuṣīḥ | amṛktam | dhāta | tokāya | tanayāya | śam | yoḥ |  
yūyam | hi | stha | bhiṣajāḥ | māṭr-tamāḥ | viśvasya | sthātuḥ | jagataḥ | janitriḥ ||6.050.07||  
ut | ūṁ iti | tye | madhumat-tamāḥ | girāḥ | stomāsaḥ | īrate |  
satrā-jitāḥ | dhana-sāḥ | akṣita-ūtayah | vājayantāḥ | rathāḥ-iva ||8.003.15||  
yat | vām | kakṣīvān | uta | yat | vi-aśvāḥ | rṣiḥ | yat | vām | dīrgha-tamāḥ | juhāva |  
pr̥thī | yat | vām | vainyāḥ | sadaneṣu | eva | it | atah | aśvinā | cetayethām ||8.009.10||  
gandharvāḥ | ithā | padam | asya | rakṣati | pāti | devānām | janimāni | adbhutāḥ |  
gṛbhṇāti | ripum | ni-dhayā | nidhā-patiḥ | sukṛt-tamāḥ | madhunaḥ | bhakṣam | āśata ||9.083.04||

tatā na vasānām-parāḥ

ā | yasmin | sapta | raśmayah | tatāḥ | yajñasya | netari |  
manuṣvat | daiyam | aṣṭamam | potā | viśvam | tat | invati ||2.005.02||  
pra-yantam | it | pari | jāram | kanīnām | paśyāmasi | na | upa-nipadyamānam |  
anava-prgnā | vi-tatā | vasānam | priyam | mitrasya | varuṇasya | dhāma ||1.152.04||

tyā harito-bṛhatīḥ-parāḥ

uta | tyāḥ | haritāḥ | daśa | sūrah | ayukta | yātave |  
induḥ | indraḥ | iti | bruvan ||9.063.09||  
ava | tyāḥ | bṛhatīḥ | iṣaḥ | viśva-candrāḥ | amitra-han |  
śacībhiḥ | śakra | dhūnuhi | indra | viśvābhiḥ | ūti-bhiḥ | devī | janitri | ajījanat | bhadrā | janitri |  
ajījanat ||10.134.03||

asmānt sv ambayas surukme hi toko hite vāyo śukraḥ kva svit samyag ghayo nā gāvah eśāsyā na  
āpo hi madhyā yad yad imābhigotrāṇy eteṣu tā naḥ kaṇūka paraś  
asmān | su | tatra | codaya | indra | rāye | rabhasvataḥ |  
tuvi-dyumna | yaśasvataḥ ||1.009.06||  
asme iti | dhehi | śravah | bṛhat | dyumnam | sahasra-sātamam |  
indra | tāḥ | rathiniḥ | iṣaḥ ||1.009.08||

ambayah | yanti | adhva-bhiḥ | jāmayah | adhvare-yatām |  
pr̥ncatīḥ | madhunā | payah ||1.023.16||  
amūḥ | yāḥ | upa | sūrye | yābhiḥ | vā | sūryaḥ | saha |  
tāḥ | naḥ | hinvantu | adhvaram ||1.023.17||

surukme iti su-rukme | hi | su-peśasā | adhi | śriyā | vi-rājataḥ |  
uśasau | ā | iha | sīdatām ||1.188.06||  
bhārati | ile | sarasvati | yāḥ | vah | sarvāḥ | upa-bruve |  
tāḥ | nah | codayata | śriye ||1.188.08||

toke | hite | tanaye | urvarāsu | sūrah | dṛśīke | vrṣaṇah | ca | paurṇsyे |  
indrā | nah | atra | varuṇā | syātām | avah-bhiḥ | dasmā | pari-takmyāyām ||4.041.06||  
tāḥ | vāṁ | dhiyah | avase | vāja-yantīḥ | ājim | na | jamuh | yuva-yūḥ | sudānū iti su-dānū |  
śriye | na | gāvah | upa | somam | asthuḥ | indram | girah | varuṇam | me | manīṣāḥ ||4.041.08||

vāyo iti | śukrah | ayāmi | te | madhvah | agram | diviṣṭiṣu |  
ā | yāhi | soma-pītaye | spārhah | deva | niyutvatā ||4.047.01||  
yāḥ | vāṁ | santi | puru-spṛhah | ni-yutah | dāsuṣe | narā |  
asme iti | tāḥ | yajñā-vāhasā | indravāyū iti | ni | yacchatam ||4.047.04||

kva | svit | āsām | katamā | purāṇī | yayā | vi-dhānā | vi-dadhuḥ | ṛbhūṇām |  
śubham | yat | śubhrāḥ | uśasah | caranti | na | vi | jñāyante | sa-dṛśīḥ | ajuryāḥ ||4.051.06||  
tāḥ | gha | tāḥ | bhadrāḥ | uśasah | purā | āsuḥ | abhiṣṭi-dyumnāḥ | ṛtajāta-satyāḥ |  
yāsu | ījānah | śaśamānah | ukthaiḥ | stuvan | śarīsan | draviṇam | sadyah | āpa ||4.051.07||

samyak | sravanti | saritaḥ | na | dhenāḥ | antaḥ | hr̥dā | manasā | pūyamānāḥ |  
ete | arṣanti | ūrmayah | ghṛtasya | mṛgāḥ-iva | kṣipanoh | īśamāṇāḥ ||4.058.06||  
abhi | pravanta | samanā-iva | yoṣāḥ | kalyāṇyah | smayamānāsaḥ | agnim |  
ghṛtasya | dhārāḥ | sam-idhah | nasanta | tāḥ | juṣānah | haryati | jāta-vedāḥ ||4.058.08||

hayaḥ | na | vidvān | ayuji | svayam | dhuri | tām | vahāmi | prataraṇīm | avasyuvam |  
na | asyāḥ | vaśmi | vi-mucam | na | ā-vṛtam | punah | vidvān | pathah | purah-etā | rju | neṣati  
||5.046.01|  
devānām | patnīḥ | uśatīḥ | avantu | nah | pra | avantu | nah | tujaye | vāja-sātaye |  
yāḥ | pārthivāsaḥ | yāḥ | apām | api | vrate | tāḥ | nah | devīḥ | su-havāḥ | śarma | yacchata ||5.046.07||

ā | gāvah | agman | uta | bhadram | akran | sīdantu | go-sthe | ranayantu | asme iti |  
prajā-vatīḥ | puru-rūpāḥ | iha | syuḥ | indrāya | pūrvīḥ | uśasah | duhānāḥ ||6.028.01||  
na | tāḥ | naśanti | na | dabhāti | taskarah | na | āsām | āmitraḥ | vyathih | ā | dadharṣati |  
devān | ca | yābhīḥ | yajate | dadāti | ca | jyok | it | tābhīḥ | sacate | go-patiḥ | saha ||6.028.03||

eṣā | syā | nah | duhitā | divah-jāḥ | ksitīḥ | ucchantī | mānusīḥ | ajīgariti |  
yā | bhānunā | ruśatā | rāmyāsu | ajñāyi | tirah | tamasaḥ | cit | aktūn ||6.065.01||  
vi | tat | yayuh | aruṇayuk-bhiḥ | aśvaiḥ | citram | bhānti | uśasah | candra-rathāḥ |  
agram | yajñasya | bṛhataḥ | nayantīḥ | vi | tāḥ | bādhante | tamah | ūrmyāyāḥ ||6.065.02||

āpaḥ | hi | stha | mayah-bhuvah | tāḥ | nah | ūrje | dadhātana |  
mahe | raṇāya | cakṣase ||10.009.01||

madhyā | yat | kartvam | abhavat | abhīke | kāmam | kṛṇvāne | pitari | yuvatyām |  
manānak | retaḥ | jahatuḥ | vi-yantā | sānau | ni-siktam | su-kṛtasya | yonau ||10.061.06||  
sah | īm | vr̥ṣā | na | phenam | asyat | ājau | smat | ā | parā | ait | apa | dabhra-cetāḥ |  
sarat | padā | na | dakṣinā | parā-vṛk | na | tāḥ | nu | me | pr̥ṣanyah | jagrbhre ||10.061.08||

yat | imāḥ | vājayān | aham | ośadhīḥ | haste | ā-dadhe |  
ātmā | yakṣmasya | naśyati | purā | jīva-grbhaḥ | yathā ||10.097.11||

yāḥ | phalinīḥ | yāḥ | aphalāḥ | apuspāḥ | yāḥ | ca | puṣpiṇīḥ |  
bṛhaspati-prasūtāḥ | tāḥ | naḥ | muñcantu | amhasah ||10.097.15||

abhi | gotrāṇi | sahasā | gāhamānah | adayah | vīrah | śata-manyuh | indrah |  
duḥ-cyavanah | pṛtanāśat | ayudhyah | asmākam | senāḥ | avatu | pra | yut-su ||10.103.07||  
asmākam | indrah | sam-ṛteṣu | dhvajeṣu | asmākam | yāḥ | iṣavah | tāḥ | jayantu |  
asmākam | vīrah | ut-tare | bhavantu | asmān | ūṁ iti | devāḥ | avata | haveṣu ||10.103.11||

tā naḥ kaṇūka-parah  
yuvam | hi | apna-rājau | asīdatam | tiṣṭhat | ratham | na | dhūḥ-sadam | vana-sadam |  
tāḥ | naḥ | kaṇūka-yantih | nr-medhaḥ | tatre | amhasah | su-medhaḥ | tatre | amhasah ||10.132.07||

daśa (10)

This section contains 10 words beginning with "t". ŚŚ 10: taptāḥ

## d

drapsā dadhyā damūnā dattā diṣṭā dīnā dugdhā dasmā dudhrā dagdhā deṣṇā ayane dūrvā dadhānā na  
yūyam-ni-yām-gūḍhvī-paro dā na vāja-pūrvo yan girayaś ca drīlhāś tamā dāsāś śāśramāṇā dosā  
bhavanti darśatāḥ pra yāsi ducchunā ghṛtam duhānā hūtir daivyā dughā na viśvā-jāta-yasya-paro  
dakṣā vi-na-paro divyā nava-na-paro dānā smat-paro dīdhyānā na pra-pūrvo duṣṭarā yasya-paro  
devā nobhā-pūrvah eṣo uṣā aśvinā vartis tā vām īndrāparvatā pra vo mitrāya kūṣṭhalāḥ pra nu yaṁ  
yuvam imā u vām mahe śulkāyau tyan tā vān dasrā hīndra somam eteṣu devā nāṣṭāvīṁśatiḥ 18

drapsāḥ

pra | vah | bhriyante | indavah | matsarāḥ | mādayiṣṇavah |  
drapsāḥ | madhvah | camū-sadāḥ ||1.014.04||

dadhyāḥ

bhagasya | svasā | varuṇasya | jāmiḥ | uṣah | sūnṛte | prathamā | jarasva |  
paścā | saḥ | dadhyāḥ | yaḥ | aghasya | dhātā | jayema | tam | dakṣināyā | rathena ||1.123.05||

damūnāḥ

urau | mahān | ani-bādhe | vavardha | āpah | agnim | yaśasah | sam | hi | pūrvīḥ |  
ṛtasya | yonau | aśayat | damūnāḥ | jāmīnām | agnih | apasi | svasṛṇām ||3.001.11||

dattāḥ

upa | mā | śyāvāḥ | svanayena | dattāḥ | vadhu-mantah | daśa | rathāsaḥ | asthuḥ |  
ṣaṣṭih | sahasram | anu | gavyam | ā | agāt | sanat | kakṣīvān | abhi-pitve | ahnām ||1.126.03||

diṣṭāḥ

diśah | sūryah | na | mināti | pra-diṣṭāḥ | dive-dive | haryaśva-prasūtāḥ |  
sam | yat | ānat | adhvanaḥ | āt | it | aśvaiḥ | vi-mocanam | kṛṇute | tat | tu | asya ||3.030.12||

dīnāḥ

bhūyasā | vasnam | acarat | kanīyah | avi-kṛītāḥ | akāniṣam | punah | yan |  
saḥ | bhūyasā | kanīyah | na | arirecīt | dīnāḥ | dakṣāḥ | vi | duhanti | pra | vāṇam ||4.024.09||

dugdhāḥ

bṛhaspate | yā | paramā | parā-vat | atah | ā | te | ṛta-sprśah | ni | seduh |  
tubhyam | khātāḥ | avatāḥ | adri-dugdhāḥ | madhvah | ścotanti | abhitāḥ | vi-rapśam ||4.050.03||

dasmāḥ

vida | cit | nu | mahāntah | ye | vaḥ | evāḥ | bravāma | dasmāḥ | vāryam | dadhānāḥ |  
vayah | cana | su-bhvah | ā | ava | yanti | kṣubhā | martam | anu-yatam | vadha-snaiḥ ||5.041.13||

dudhrāḥ

na | yam | dudhrāḥ | varante | na | sthirāḥ | murah | made | su-śipram | andhasah |  
yah | ā-dṛtya | śaśamānāya | sunvate | dātā | jaritre | ukthyam ||8.066.02||

dagdhāḥ

ye | agni-dagdhāḥ | ye | agni-dagdhāḥ | madhye | divah | svadhaya | mādayante |  
tebhīḥ | sva-rāṭ | asu-nītim | etām | yathā-vaśam | tanvam | kalpayasva ||10.015.14||

deṣṇāḥ

akṣāsaḥ | it | aṅkuśinah | ni-todinah | ni-kṛtvānah | tapanāḥ | tāpayiṣṇavah |  
kumāra-deṣṇāḥ | jayataḥ | punah-hanah | madhvā | sam-prktāḥ | kitavasya | barhaṇā ||10.034.07||

ayane dūrvāḥ

ā-ayane | te | parā-ayane | dūrvāḥ | rohantu | puṣpiṇīḥ |  
hradāḥ | ca | puṇḍarīkāṇi | samudrasya | grhāḥ | ime ||10.142.08||

yam | tvam | agne | sam-adahah | tam | ūṁ iti | nih | vāpaya | punariti |  
kiyāmbu | atra | rohatu | pāka-dūrvā | vi-alkaśā ||10.016.13||

dadhanā na yūyam-ni-yāṁ-gūḍhvī-parah

āt | aha | svadhām | anu | punah | garbha-tvam | ā-īrire |  
dadhanāḥ | nāma | yajñiyam ||1.006.04||

puru | varpāṁsi | aśvinā | dadhanā | ni | pedave | ūhathuh | āśum | aśvam |  
sahasra-sām | vājinam | aprati-itam | ahi-hanam | śravasyam | tarutram ||1.117.09||

sasarparīḥ | abharat | tūyam | ebhyah | adhi | śravah | pāñca-janyāsu | krṣtiṣu |  
sā | pakṣyā | navyam | āyuh | dadhanā | yām | me | palasti-jamadagnayah | daduh ||3.053.16||

eṣā | netrī | rādhasah | sūnṛtānām | usāḥ | ucchantī | ribhyate | vasiṣṭhaiḥ |  
dīrgha-śrutam | rayim | asme iti | dadhanā | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | nah ||7.076.07||

eṣā | syā | navyam | āyuh | dadhanā | gūḍhvī | tamah | jyotiṣā | usāḥ | abodhi |  
agre | eti | yuvatih | ahrayāṇā | pra | acikitat | sūryam | yajñam | agnim ||7.080.02||

dā na vāja-pūrvah

dravinah-dāḥ | dravīṇasah | grāva-hastāsaḥ | adhvare |  
yajñeṣu | devam | īlate ||1.015.07||

ā | vām | dhiyah | vavṛtyuh | adhvarān | upa | imam | indum | marmijanta | vājinam | āśum | atyam | na  
| vājinam |  
tesām | pibatam | asmayū ityasma-yū | ā | nah | gantam | iha | ūtyā |  
indravāyū iti | sutānām | adri-bhiḥ | yuvam | madāya | vāja-dā | yuvam ||1.135.05||

yan girayaś ca dṛlhāḥ

asya | it | ūṁ iti | bhiyā | girayah | ca | dṛlhāḥ | dyāvā | ca | bhūmā | januṣah | tujete iti |  
upo iti | venasya | joguvānah | onim | sadyah | bhuvat | vīryāya | nodhāḥ ||1.061.14||

sah | vahni-bhiḥ | ṛkva-bhiḥ | goṣu | śaśvat | mitajñu-bhiḥ | puru-kṛtvā | jigāya |

purah | purah-hā | sakhi-bhih | sakhi-yan | dṛlhāḥ | ruroja | kavi-bhih | kavih | san ||6.032.03||

ni | avidhyat | ilibisasya | dṛlhāḥ | vi | śrṅgiṇam | abhinat | śuṣṇam | īndraḥ |  
yāvat | tarah | magha-van | yāvat | ojah | vajreṇa | śatrum | avadhīḥ | pṛtanyum ||1.033.12||

tamā dāsāḥ

na | mā | garan | nadyah | māṭr-tamāḥ | dāsāḥ | yat | īm | su-samubdham | ava-adhuḥ |  
śirah | yat | asya | traitanaḥ | vi-takṣat | svayam | dāsaḥ | uraḥ | aṁsau | api | gdheti gdhā ||1.158.05||

tvam | tān | indra | ubhayān | amitrān | dāsā | vṛtrāṇi | āryā | ca | śūra |  
vadhīḥ | vanā-iva | su-dhitebhih | atkaiḥ | ā | pṛt-su | darṣi | nṛṇām | nṛ-tama ||6.033.03||

śāśramāṇā doṣāḥ

pūrvīḥ | aham | śaradaḥ | śāśramāṇā | doṣāḥ | vastoḥ | uṣasah | jarayantīḥ |  
mināti | śriyam | jarimā | tanūnām | api | ūṁ iti | nu | patnīḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | jagamyuḥ ||1.179.01||

yah | tvā | doṣā | yaḥ | uṣasi | pra-śāṁsāt | priyam | vā | tvā | kṛṇavate | haviṣmān |  
aśvah | na | sve | dame | ā | hemyā-vān | tam | aṁhasaḥ | pīparah | dāśvāṁsam ||4.002.08||

bhavanti darśatāḥ

accha | vivakmi | rodasī iti | sumeke iti su-meke | grāvṇaḥ | yujānaḥ | adhvare | manīṣā |  
imāḥ | ūṁ iti | te | manave | bhūri-vārāḥ | ūrdhvāḥ | bhavanti | darśatāḥ | yajatrāḥ ||3.057.04||

rodasī iti | ā | vadata | gaṇa-śriyah | nṛ-sācaḥ | śūrāḥ | śavasā | ahi-manyavaḥ |  
ā | vandhureṣu | amatiḥ | na | darśatā | vidyut | na | tasthau | marutah | ratheṣu | vah ||1.064.09||

pra yāsi ducchunāḥ

eto iti | nu | adya | su-dhyah | bhavāma | pra | ducchunāḥ | minavāma | varīyah |  
āre | dveśāṁsi | sanutaḥ | dadhāma | ayāma | prāñcaḥ | yajamānam | accha ||5.045.05||

sah | tvam | nah | arvan | nidāyāḥ | viśvebhih | agne | agni-bhih | idhānah |  
veṣi | rāyah | vi | yāsi | ducchunāḥ | madema | śata-himāḥ | su-vīrāḥ ||6.012.06||

tvam | nah | go-pāḥ | pathi-kṛt | vi-cakṣaṇaḥ | tava | vratāya | mati-bhih | jarāmahe |  
bṛhaspate | yaḥ | nah | abhi | hvarah | dadhe | svā | tam | marmartu | ducchunā | harasvatī ||2.023.06||

ghṛtam duhānāḥ

aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | nah | uṣasah | vīra-vatīḥ | sadam | ucchantu | bhadrāḥ |  
ghṛtam | duhānāḥ | viśvataḥ | pra-pītāḥ | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhih | sadā | nah ||7.041.07||

eva | nah | agne | amṛteṣu | pūrvya | dhīḥ | pīpāya | bṛhat-diveṣu | mānuṣā |  
duhānā | dhenuḥ | vṛjaneṣu | kārave | tmanā | śatinam | puru-rūpam | iṣaṇi ||2.002.09||

hūtir daivyāḥ

mayi | devāḥ | dravīṇam | ā | yajantām | mayi | ā-śīḥ | astu | mayi | deva-hūtih |  
daivyāḥ | hotārah | vanuṣanta | pūrve | aristāḥ | syāma | tanvā | su-vīrāḥ ||10.128.03||

vātasya | patman | īlitā | daivyā | hotārā | manusah |  
imam | nah | yajñam | ā | gatam ||5.005.07||

dughā na viśvā-jāta-yasya-parah  
te | sīṣapanta | joṣam | ā | yajatrāḥ | rtasya | dhārāḥ | su-dughāḥ | duhānāḥ |

jyeṣṭham | vaḥ | adya | mahāḥ | ā | vasūnām | ā | gantana | sa-manasaḥ | yati | stha ||7.043.04||

tubhyam | uṣasah | śucayah | parāvati | bhadrā | vastrā | tanvate | dam-su | raśmiṣu | citrā | navyeṣu | raśmiṣu |

tubhyam | dhenuḥ | sabah-dughā | viśvā | vasūni | dohate |  
ajanayah | marutah | vakṣaṇābhyaḥ | divah | ā | vakṣaṇābhyaḥ ||1.134.04||

sve | ā | dame | su-dughā | yasya | dhenuḥ | svadhām | pīpāya | su-bhu | annam | atti |  
saḥ | apām | napāt | ūrjayan | ap-su | antah | vasu-deyāya | vidhate | vi | bhāti ||2.035.07||

tve iti | dhenuḥ | su-dughā | jātavedah | asaścatā-iva | samanā | sabah-dhuk |  
tvam | nr-bhiḥ | dakṣināvat-bhiḥ | agne | su-mitrebhiḥ | idhyase | devayat-bhiḥ ||10.069.08||

dakṣā vi-na-parah

bhūyasā | vasnam | acarat | kanīyah | avi-krītal | akāniṣam | punah | yan |  
saḥ | bhūyasā | kanīyah | na | arirecīt | dīnāḥ | dakṣāḥ | vi | duhanti | pra | vāṇam ||4.024.09||

yat | pāka-trā | manasā | dīna-dakṣāḥ | na | yajñasya | manvate | martyāsaḥ |  
agnih | tat | hotā | kratu-vit | vi-jānan | yajīṣṭhah | devān | ṛtu-śaḥ | yajāti ||10.002.05||

divyā nava-na-parah

vi | te | viṣvak | vāta-jūtāsaḥ | agne | bhāmāsaḥ | śuce | śucayah | caranti |  
tuvi-mrakṣāsaḥ | divyāḥ | nava-gvāḥ | vanā | vananti | dhṛṣṭatā | rujantah ||6.006.03||

ete | somāḥ | ati | vārāṇi | avyā | divyā | na | kośāsaḥ | abhra-varṣāḥ |  
vṛthā | samudram | sindhavaḥ | na | nīcīḥ | sutāsaḥ | abhi | kalaśān | aşrgran ||9.088.06||

abhi | nah | arsa | divyā | vasūni | abhi | viśvā | pārthivā | pūyamānah |  
abhi | yena | dravīṇam | aśnavāma | abhi | ārṣeyam | jamadagni-vat | nah ||9.097.51||

? not mentioned: divyā na yathā paraḥ - PP of MM and TITUS: divyā  
śuṣmī | śardhah | na | mārutam | pavasva | anabhi-śastā | divyā | yathā | viṭ |  
āpah | na | makṣu | su-matiḥ | bhava | nah | sahasra-apsāḥ | pr̄tanāṣāṭ | na | yajñah ||9.088.07||

dānā smat-paro

catvārah | mā | pajā-vanasya | dānāḥ | smat-diṣṭayah | kṛśaninah | nireke |  
ṛjrasah | mā | pṛthivi-sthāḥ | su-dāsaḥ | tokam | tokāya | śravase | vahanti ||7.018.23||

accha | ṛṣe | mārutam | gaṇam | dānā | mitram | na | yoṣaṇā |  
divah | vā | dhṛṣṇavah | ojasā | stutāḥ | dhībhiḥ | iṣaṇyata ||5.052.14||

dīdhyānā na pra-pūrvah

te | satyena | manasā | dīdhyānāḥ | svena | yuktāsaḥ | kratunā | vahanti |  
indravāyū iti | vīra-vāham | ratham | vām | īśānayoḥ | abhi | pṛkṣaḥ | sacante ||7.090.05||  
ṛtam | śāṁsantah | ṣju | dīdhyānāḥ | divah | putrāsaḥ | asurasya | vīrāḥ |  
vipram | padam | aṅgirasaḥ | dadhānāḥ | yajñasya | dhāma | prathamam | mananta ||10.067.02||

kiyati | ā | yat | samayā | bhavāti | yāḥ | vi-ūṣuh | yāḥ | ca | nūnam | vi-ucchān |  
anu | pūrvāḥ | kr̄pate | vāvaśānā | pra-dīdhyānā | joṣam | anyābhiḥ | eti ||1.113.10||

duṣṭarā yasya-parah

ut-itā | yaḥ | ni-ditā | veditā | vasu | ā | yajñiyah | vavartati |

dustarāḥ | yasya | pravaṇe | na | ūrmayah | dhiyā | vājam | sisāsataḥ ||8.103.11||

yā | pṛtanāsu | dustarā | yā | vājeṣu | śravāyyā |  
yā | pañca | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi | īndrāgnī iti | tā | havāmahe ||5.086.02||

devā nobhā-pūrvah  
ap-su | antaḥ | amṛtam | ap-su | bheṣajam | apām | uta | pra-śastaye |  
devāḥ | bhavata | vājināḥ ||1.023.19||

yā | su-rathā | rathi-tamā | ubhā | devā | divi-spṛṣṭā |  
aśvinā | tā | havāmahe ||1.022.02||  
ubhā | devā | divi-spṛṣṭā | īndravāyū iti | havāmahe |  
asya | somasya | pītaye ||1.023.02||  
ubhā | devā | nr̄-cakṣasā | hotārā | daivyā | huve |  
pavamānah | indraḥ | vr̄ṣā ||9.005.07||

eṣo uṣā aśvinā vartis tā vāṁ īndrāparvatā pra vo mitrāya kūṣṭhaḥ pra nu yaṁ yuvam imā u vāṁ mahe śulkāyotyan tā vān dasrā hīndra somam eteṣu devā na

eṣo uṣāḥ (devā)  
eṣo iti | uṣāḥ | apūrvyā | vi | ucchati | priyā | divaḥ |  
stuṣe | vāṁ | aśvinā | bṛhat ||1.046.01||  
yā | dasrā | sindhu-mātarā | manotarā | rayīṇām |  
dhiyā | devā | vasu-vidā ||1.046.02||

aśvinā vartiḥ (devā)

Aṣṭaka 1, Adhyāya 6, Varga 27

aśvinā | vartiḥ | asmat | ā | go-mat | dasrā | hiraṇya-vat |  
arvāk | ratham | sa-manasā | ni | yacchatam ||1.092.16||  
ā | iha | devā | mayaḥ-bhuvā | dasrā | hiraṇyavartanī iti hiraṇya-vartanī |  
uṣaḥ-budhaḥ | vahantu | soma-pītaye ||1.092.18||

tā vāṁ (devā)

tā | vāṁ | adya | tau | aparam | huvema | ucchāntyām | uṣasi | vahniḥ | ukthaiḥ |  
nāsatyā | kuha | cit | santau | aryāḥ | divaḥ | napātā | sudāḥ-tarāya ||1.184.01||  
śriye | pūṣan | iṣukṛtā-iva | devā | nāsatyā | vahatum | sūryāyāḥ |  
vacyante | vāṁ | kakuhāḥ | ap-su | jātāḥ | yugā | jūrnā-iva | varuṇasya | bhūreh ||1.184.03||

indrāparvatā (devā)

indrāparvatā | bṛhatā | rathena | vāmīḥ | iṣaḥ | ā | vahatam | su-vīrāḥ |  
vītam | havyāni | adhvareṣu | devā | vardhethām | gīḥ-bhiḥ | iliyā | madantā ||3.053.01||

pra vo mitrāya (devā)

pra | vah | mitrāya | gāyata | varuṇāya | vipā | girā |  
mahi-kṣatrau | ṛtam | bṛhat ||5.068.01||  
sam-rājā | yā | ghṛtayonī iti ghṛta-yonī | mitraḥ | ca | ubhā | varuṇaḥ | ca |  
devā | deveṣu | pra-śastā ||5.068.02||

kūṣṭhaḥ (devā)

kū-sthaḥ | devau | aśvinā | adya | divaḥ | manāvasū iti |  
tat | śravathaḥ | vr̄ṣaṇvasū iti vr̄ṣaṇ-vasū | atrih | vāṁ | ā | vivāsatī ||5.074.01||

kuha | tyā | kuha | nu | śrutā | divi | devā | nāsatyā |  
kasmin | ā | yatathahā | jane | kahā | vām | nadīnām | sacā ||5.074.02||

pra nu (devā)

pra | nu | voca | suteṣu | vām | vīryā | yāni | cakrathuhā |  
hatāsaḥ | vām | pitaraḥ | deva-śatrvāḥ | īdrāgnī iti | jīvathahā | yuvam ||6.059.01||  
oki-vāṁsā | sute | sacā | aśvā | saptīveti saptī-iva | ādane |  
indrā | nu | agnī iti | avasā | iha | vajriṇā | vayam | devā | havāmahe ||6.059.03||  
yahā | īdrāgnī iti | suteṣu | vām | stavaṭ | teṣu | ṛta-vṛḍhā |  
joṣa-vākam | vadataḥ | pajra-hoṣinā | na | devā | bhasathaḥ | cana ||6.059.04||

yam yuvam (devā)

yan | yuvam | dāśu-adhvārāya | devā | rayim | dhatthaḥ | vasu-mantam | puru-kṣum |  
asme iti | saḥ | īdrāvaraṇau | api | syāt | pra | yahā | bhanakti | vanuṣām | aśastih ||6.068.06||

imā u vām (devā)

imāḥ | ūṁ iti | vām | diviṣṭayahā | usrā | havante | aśvinā |  
ayam | vām | ahve | avase | śacīvasū iti śacī-vasū | viśam-viśam | hi | gacchathahā ||7.074.01||  
aśvāsaḥ | ye | vām | upa | dāśuṣaḥ | gṛham | yuvām | dīyanti | bibhrataḥ |  
makṣuyu-bhiḥ | narā | hayebhiḥ | aśvinā | ā | devā | yātam | asmayū ityasma-yū ||7.074.04||

mahe śulkāya (devā)

mahe | śulkāya | varuṇasya | nu | tviṣe | ojāḥ | mimāte iti | dhruvam | asya | yat | svam |  
ajāmim | anyahā | śnathayantam | ā | atirat | dabhbrehbhiḥ | anyahā | pra | vṛṇoti | bhūyasahā ||7.082.06||  
na | tam | amhaḥ | na | duḥ-itāni | martyam | īdrāvaraṇā | na | tapaḥ | kutahā | cana |  
yasya | devā | gacchathahā | vīthahā | adhvaram | na | tam | martasya | naśate | pari-hvṛtiḥ ||7.082.07||

o tyam (devā)

o iti | tyam | ahve | ā | ratham | adya | daṁsiṣṭham | ūtaye |  
yam | aśvinā | su-havā | rudra-vartanī iti rudra-vartanī | ā | sūryāyai | tasthathuhā ||8.022.01||  
iha | tyā | puru-bhūtamā | devā | namaḥ-bhiḥ | aśvinā |  
arvācīnā | su | avase | karāmahe | gantārā | dāśuṣaḥ | gṛham ||8.022.03||

tā vām (devā)

tā | vām | viśvasya | gopā | devā | deveṣu | yajñiyā |  
ṛta-vānā | yajase | pūta-dakṣasā ||8.025.01||

dasrā hi (devā)

dasrā | hi | viśvam | ānuṣak | makṣu-bhiḥ | pari-dīyathahā |  
dhiyam-jīnvā | madhu-varṇā | śubhaḥ | patī iti ||8.026.06||  
ā | me | asya | pratīvyam | īdrānāsatyā | gatam |  
devā | devebhiḥ | adya | sacanaḥ-tamā ||8.026.08||

indra somam (devā)

indra | somam | imam | piba | madhu-mantam | camū iti | sutam |  
asme iti | rayim | ni | dhāraya | vi | vahā | made | sahasriṇam | puruvaso iti puru-vaso | vivakṣase  
||10.024.01||  
madhu-mat | me | parā-ayaṇam | madhu-mat | punaḥ | ā-ayanam |  
tā | nahā | devā | devatayā | yuvam | madhu-mataḥ | kr̄tam ||10.024.06||

aṣṭāvīṁśatiḥ (28)

This section contains 28 words beginning with "d".

## dh

dhṛṣitā dhārāvarā dhīrā dhāyā na dhenā dhā anapa-pūrvo dhānā na vi-pūrvo dhārā na pra-cyutah-pūrvo dhiṣṇyā ye-paro nava 19

dhṛṣitāḥ

tvayā | manyo iti | sa-ratham | ā-rujantah | harśamānāsaḥ | dhṛṣitāḥ | marutvah | tigma-iśavah | āyudhā | sam-śiśānāḥ | abhi | pra | yantu | narah | agni-rūpāḥ ||10.084.01||

dhārāvarāḥ

dhārāvarāḥ | marutah | ghr̄ṣṇu-ojasah | mrgāḥ | na | bhīmāḥ | taviṣibhiḥ | arcinah | agnayah | na | śuśucānāḥ | rjīśinah | bhṛmim | dhamantah | apa | gāḥ | avṛṇvata ||2.034.01||

dhīrāḥ

na | tā | minanti | māyinah | na | dhīrāḥ | vratā | devānām | prathamā | dhruvāṇi | na | rodasī iti | adruhā | vedyābhiḥ | na | parvatāḥ | ni-name | tasthi-vāṁsaḥ ||3.056.01||

dhāyāḥ

taturih | vīrah | naryah | vi-cetāḥ | śrotā | havam | gr̄ṇataḥ | urvi-ūtiḥ | vasuh | śaṁsaḥ | narām | kāru-dhāyāḥ | vājī | stutah | vidathe | dāti | vājam ||6.024.02||

na dhenāḥ

tvam | indra | sravitavai | apah | kariti kah | pari-sthitāḥ | ahinā | śūra | pūrvīḥ | tvat | vāvakre | rathyah | na | dhenāḥ | rejante | viśvā | kṛtrimāṇi | bhīṣā ||7.021.03||

vāyo iti | tava | pra-prīñcatī | dhenā | jigāti | dāśuṣe | urūcī | soma-pītaye ||1.002.03||

dhā anapa-pūrvah

vidanti | īm | atra | narah | dhiyam-dhāḥ | hrdā | yat | taṣṭān | mantrān | aśarīsan ||1.067.04||

yah | hatvā | ahim | ariṇāt | sapta | sindhūn | yah | gāḥ | ut-ājat | apa-dhā | valasya | yah | aśmanoh | antah | agnim | jajāna | sam-vṛk | samat-su | sah | janāsaḥ | indrah ||2.012.03||

not mentioned!? bahu-dhā | vadanti

indram | mitram | varunam | agnim | āhuḥ | atho iti | divyah | sah | su-parṇah | garutmān | ekam | sat | vīprāḥ | bahu-dhā | vadanti | agnim | yamam | mātariśvānam | āhuḥ ||1.164.46||

not mentioned!? viśva-dhā | vayam

tvām | agne | dharṇasim | viśva-dhā | vayam | gīḥ-bhiḥ | gr̄ṇantah | namasā | upa | sedima | sah | nah | juṣasva | sam-idhānah | aṅgirah | devah | martasya | yaśasā | sudīti-bhiḥ ||5.008.04||

not mentioned!? viśva-dhā | bharemahī

pra | nah | dhanvantu | indavah | mada-cyutah | dhanā | vā | yebhiḥ | arvataḥ | junīmasi | tirah | martasya | kasya | cit | pari-hvṛtim | vayam | dhanāni | viśva-dhā | bharemahī ||9.079.02||

dhānā na vi-pūrvah

imāḥ | dhānāḥ | ghr̄ta-snuvah | harī iti | iha | upa | vakṣataḥ | indram | sukha-tame | rathe ||1.016.02||

kva | svit | āsām | katamā | purāṇī | yayā | vi-dhānā | vi-dadhuḥ | ṛbhūṇām |

śubham | yat | śubhrāḥ | uṣasah | caranti | na | vi | jñāyante | sa-dr̄śīḥ | ajuryāḥ ||4.051.06||

dhārā na pra-cyutah-pūrvah  
babhrānah | sūno iti | sahasah | vi | adyaut | dadhānah | śukrā | rabhasā | vapūṁsi |  
ścōntanti | dhārāh | madhunah | ghṛtasya | vṛṣā | yatra | vavṛdhe | kāvyena ||3.001.08||

pra | dhārā | madhvah | agriyah | mahīh | apah | vi | gāhate |  
havih | haviṣu | vandyah ||9.007.02||

pari | syah | suvānah | akṣāriti | induh | avye | mada-cyutah |  
dhārā | yah | ūrdhvah | adhvare | bhrājā | na | eti | gavya-yuh ||9.098.03||

dhiṣṇyā ye-parah  
agne | divah | arṇam | accha | jīgāsi | accha | devān | ūciṣe | dhiṣṇyāh | ye |  
yā | rocane | parastāt | sūryasya | yāh | ca | avastāt | upa-tiṣṭhante | āpah ||3.022.03||

aśvinā | puru-dāṁsasā | narā | śavīrayā | dhiyā |  
dhiṣṇyā | vanatam | girah ||1.003.02||

nava

This section contains 9 words beginning with "dh". ŚŚ 10: dhruvāh

## n

navyā navedā nidāyā nīlā nagnā unnītās sunīthā haste naryā navā nah-paro nava 20

navyāh  
ā | dhenavah | dhunayantām | aśivih | sabah-dughāh | śaśayāh | apra-dugdhāh |  
navyāh-navyāh | yuvatayah | bhavantih | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.16||

navedāh

hiranya-keśah | rajasah | vi-sāre | ahih | dhunih | vātaḥ-iva | dhrajīmān |  
śuci-bhrājāh | uṣasah | navedāh | yaśasvatih | apasyuvaḥ | na | satyāh ||1.079.01||

nidāyāh

sah | tvam | nah | arvan | nidāyāh | viśvebhih | agne | agni-bhih | idhānah |  
veśi | rāyah | vi | yāsi | ducchunāh | madema | śata-himāh | su-vīrāh ||6.012.06||

nīlāh

ke | īm | vi-aktāh | narah | sa-nīlāh | rudrasya | maryāh | adha | su-aśvāh ||7.056.01||

nagnāh

hṛt-su | pītāsaḥ | yudhyante | duḥ-madāsaḥ | na | surāyām |  
ūdhaḥ | na | nagnāḥ | jarante ||8.002.12||

unnītāh

pra | somasya | pavamānasya | ūrmayah | indrasya | yanti | jaṭharam | su-peśasah |  
dadhnā | yat | īm | ut-nītāh | yaśasā | gavām | dānāya | śūram | ut-amandisuh | sutāh ||9.081.01||

sunīthāh

ādityāh | rudrāh | vasavah | su-nīthāh | dyāvā-kṣāmā | pṛthivī | antarikṣam |  
sa-joṣasah | yajñam | avantu | devāh | ūrdhvam | kṛṇvantu | adhvarasya | ketum ||3.008.08||

tvām | agne | sam-idhānah | vasiṣṭhah | jarūtham | han | yakṣi | rāye | puram-dhim |  
puru-nīthā | jāta-vedah | jarasva | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhih | sadā | nah ||7.009.06||

**haste naryāḥ**  
ā | yasmin | haste | naryāḥ | mimikṣuh | ā | rathe | hiran̄yaye | rathe-sthāḥ |  
ā | raśmayaḥ | gabhastyoh | sthūrayoh | ā | adhvan | aśvāsaḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | yujānāḥ ||6.029.02||

ubhā | śaṁsā | naryā | mām | aviṣṭām | ubhe iti | mām | ūtī iti | avasā | sacetām |  
bhūri | cit | aryāḥ | sudāḥ-tarāya | iṣā | madantah | işayema | devāḥ ||1.185.09||

**navā nah-parah**  
navāḥ | nah | agne | ā | bhara | stotr-bhyah | su-kṣitih | iṣah |  
te | syāma | ye | ānṛcuḥ | tvā-dūtāsaḥ | dame-dame | iṣam | stotr-bhyah | ā | bhara ||5.006.08||

ut | yamyamīti | savitā-iva | bāhū iti | ubhe iti | sicau | yataṭe | bhīmah | ṣñjan |  
ut | śukram | atkam | ajate | simasmāt | navā | māṭr-bhyah | vasanā | jahāti ||1.095.07||

**nava**

This section contains 9 words beginning with "n". ŚŚ 10: namasyāḥ.

## p

pataṅgāḥ parjanyāḥ prajāḥ prāḥ pāpāḥ panthāḥ punānāḥ prśnyāḥ pṛtanāḥ parvatāḥ pājāḥ pāryāḥ  
prayāḥ prasravaṇāḥ pavamānāḥ pajrāyāḥ pīvānāḥ pūtāḥ peśāḥ prāvepāḥ parasyāḥ prasūtāḥ  
prāsiṣṭāḥ prāvṛtāḥ patnā vareṇyo rayīṇāṁ priyā asya pādā indrasya presthā gvā jāyemahi somāyan  
bhir avadan kila prathamā dhenavaḥ pīvamānā jagmire rodasī pathyāḥ santi putrā mā prapītāḥ  
śatapavitrā oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ pārthivā ye-parah pā nākravīhāstā pramitrayor yātam eteṣu pṛthivyā na  
ko asyemāṁ me vātasyety eteṣu parṇā ni-madhu-vācam-para ekonacatvārimśat 21

**pataṅgāḥ**  
ā | vām | ratham | yuvatiḥ | tiṣṭhat | atra | juṣṭvī | narā | duhitā | sūryasya |  
pari | vām | aśvāḥ | vapuṣaḥ | pataṅgāḥ | vayah | vahantu | aruṣaḥ | abhīke ||1.118.05||

**parjanyāḥ**  
samānam | etat | udakam | ut | ca | eti | ava | ca | aha-bhiḥ |  
bhūmim | parjanyāḥ | jinvanti | divam | jinvanti | agnayah ||1.164.51||

**prajāḥ**  
yah | īm | cakāra | na | saḥ | asya | veda | yah | īm | dadarśa | hiruk | it | nu | tasmāt |  
saḥ | mātuḥ | yonā | pari-vītaḥ | antaḥ | bahu-prajāḥ | niḥ-ṛtim | ā | viveśa ||1.164.32||

**prāḥ**  
ā | carṣaṇi-prāḥ | vṛṣabhaḥ | janānām | rājā | kṛṣṭinām | puru-hūtaḥ | indraḥ |  
stutah | śravasyan | avasā | upa | madrik | yuktvā | harī | vṛṣaṇā | ā | yāhi | arvāṇ ||1.177.01||

**pāpāḥ**  
ye | tvā | deva | usrikam | manyamānāḥ | pāpāḥ | bhadram | upa-jīvanti | pajrāḥ |  
na | duḥ-dhye | anu | dadāsi | vāmam | bṛhaspate | cayase | it | piyārum ||1.190.05||

**panthāḥ**  
sam | vām | śatā | nāsatyā | sahasrā | aśvānām | puru-panthāḥ | gire | dāt |  
bharat-vājāya | vīra | nu | gire | dāt | hatā | rakṣāṁsi | puru-darṁsasā | syuriti syuḥ ||6.063.10||

**punānāḥ**

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvārah | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namah-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

pṛśnyāḥ

sakṛt | ha | dyauḥ | ajāyata | sakṛt | bhūmiḥ | ajāyata |  
pṛśnyāḥ | dugdham | sakṛt | payaḥ | tat | anyaḥ | na | anu | jāyate ||6.048.22||

pṛtanāḥ

viśvāni | anyaḥ | bhuvanā | jajāna | viśvam | anyaḥ | abhi-caksāṇaḥ | eti |  
somāpūṣaṇau | avatam | dhiyam | me | yuvābhyaṁ | viśvāḥ | pṛtanāḥ | jayema ||2.040.05||

parvatāḥ

dyāvā | cit | asmai | pṛthivī iti | namete iti | śuṣmāt | cit | asya | parvatāḥ | bhayante |  
yah | soma-pāḥ | ni-citāḥ | vajra-bāhuḥ | yah | vajra-hastāḥ | saḥ | janāsaḥ | indraḥ ||2.012.13||

pājāḥ

prati | agnih | uṣasah | cekitānah | abodhi | viprah | pada-vīḥ | kavīnām |  
pṛthu-pājāḥ | devayat-bhiḥ | samiddhaḥ | apa | dvārā | tamasaḥ | vahnih | āvarityāvah ||3.005.01||

pāryāḥ

indram | narah | nema-dhitā | havante | yat | pāryāḥ | yunajate | dhiyah | tāḥ |  
śūrah | nr-sātā | śavasaḥ | cakānah | ā | gomati | vraje | bhaja | tvam | nah ||7.027.01||

prayāḥ

pra | vavrije | su-prayāḥ | barhiḥ | eṣām | ā | viśpatī iveti viśpatī-iva | bīrite | iyāte iti |  
viśām | aktoḥ | uṣasah | pūrva-hūtau | vāyuḥ | pūṣā | svastaye | niyutvān ||7.039.02||

prasravaṇāḥ

samudre | antariti | śayate | udna | vajrah | abhi-vṛtaḥ |  
bharanti | asmai | sam-yataḥ | puraḥ-prasravaṇāḥ | balim ||8.100.09||

pavamānāḥ

apa-ghnantaḥ | arāvṇaḥ | pavamānāḥ | svah-drśaḥ |  
yonau | ṛtasya | sīdata ||9.013.09||  
pavamānāḥ | divaḥ | pari | antarikṣat | aşrkṣata |  
pṛthivyāḥ | adhi | sānavi ||9.063.27||

pajrāyāḥ

jāyā-iva | patyau | adhi | śeva | maṁhase | pajrāyāḥ | garbha | śṛṇuhi | bravīmi | te |  
antaḥ | vāṇīṣu | pra | cāra | su | jīvase | anindyaḥ | vrjane | soma | jāgrhi ||9.082.04||

pinvānāḥ

dvitā | vi-ūrṇvan | amṛtasya | dhāma | svah-vide | bhuvanāni | prathanta |  
dhiyah | pinvānāḥ | svasare | na | gāvah | ṛta-yantīḥ | abhi | vavaśre | indum ||9.094.02||

pūtāḥ

ete | pūtāḥ | vipaḥ-citāḥ | somāsaḥ | dadhi-āśirāḥ |  
vipā | vi | ānaśuh | dhiyah ||9.022.03||

peśāḥ

kiyatī | yoṣā | maryataḥ | vadhu-yoh | pari-prītā | panyasā | vāryena |  
bhadra | vadhuḥ | bhavati | yat | su-peśāḥ | svayam | sā | mitram | vanute | jane | cit ||10.027.12||

catuh-kapardā | yuvatih | su-peśāḥ | ghṛta-pratīkā | vayunāni | vaste |  
tasyām | su-parṇā | vṛṣaṇā | ni | sedatuḥ | yatra | devāḥ | dadhire | bhāga-dheyam ||10.114.03||

prāvepāḥ  
prāvepāḥ | mā | bṛhataḥ | mādayanti | pravāte-jāḥ | iriṇe | varvṛtānāḥ |  
somasya-iva | mauja-vatasya | bhakṣaḥ | vi-bhīdakah | jāgrīḥ | mahyam | acchān ||10.034.01||

parasyāḥ  
yat | uṣaḥ | aucchah | prathamā | vi-bhānām | ajanayah | yena | puṣṭasya | puṣṭam |  
yat | te | jāmi-tvam | avaram | parasyāḥ | mahat | mahatyāḥ | asura-tvam | ekam ||10.055.04||

prasūtāḥ  
indra-prasūtāḥ | varuṇa-praśīṭāḥ | ye | sūryasya | jyotiṣaḥ | bhāgam | ānaśuḥ |  
marut-gaṇe | vrjane | manma | dhīmahi | māghone | yajñam | janayanta | sūrayaḥ ||10.066.02||

praśīṭāḥ  
indra-prasūtāḥ | varuṇa-praśīṭāḥ | ye | sūryasya | jyotiṣaḥ | bhāgam | ānaśuḥ |  
marut-gaṇe | vrjane | manma | dhīmahi | māghone | yajñam | janayanta | sūrayaḥ ||10.066.02||

prāvṛtāḥ  
na | tam | vidātha | yaḥ | imā | jajāna | anyat | yuṣmākam | antaram | babhūva |  
nīhāreṇa | prāvṛtāḥ | jalpyā | ca | asu-tṛpaḥ | uktha-sāsaḥ | caranti ||10.082.07||

patnāḥ  
aham | asmi | sapatna-hā | indrah-iva | arīṣṭaḥ | akṣataḥ |  
adhaḥ | sa-patnāḥ | me | padoḥ | ime | sarve | abhi-sthitāḥ ||10.166.02||

vareṇyo rayīṇāṁ priyāḥ  
priyah | naḥ | astu | viśpatih | hotām | mandraḥ | vareṇyah |  
priyāḥ | su-agnayah | vayam ||1.026.07||  
bhagam | dhiyam | vājayantah | puram-dhim | narāśarīsaḥ | gnāhpatih | naḥ | avyāḥ |  
ā-aye | vāmasya | sam-gathe | rayīṇām | priyāḥ | devasya | savituh | syāma ||2.038.10||

asya pādāḥ  
hiranya-śringaḥ | ayaḥ | asya | pādāḥ | manah-javāḥ | avaraḥ | indraḥ | āśīt |  
devāḥ | it | asya | havih-adyam | āyan | yaḥ | arvantam | prathamah | adhi-atīṣṭhat ||1.163.09||

śriye | te | pādā | duvah | ā | mimikṣuḥ | dhṛṣṇuḥ | vajrī | śavasā | dakṣiṇa-vān |  
vasānah | atkam | surabhim | drṣe | kam | svah | na | nṛto iti | iṣirah | babhūtha ||6.029.03||

indrasya preṣṭhāḥ  
vayam | adya | indrasya | preṣṭhāḥ | vayam | śvah | vocemahi | sa-marye |  
vayam | purā | mahi | ca | naḥ | anu | dyūn | tat | naḥ | ṛbhukṣāḥ | narām | anu | syāt ||1.167.10||

kva | tyā | valgū iti | puru-hūtā | adya | dūtah | na | stomah | avidat | namasvān |  
ā | yah | arvāk | nāsatyā | vavarta | preṣṭhā | hi | asathaḥ | asya | manman ||6.063.01||

gvā jāyemahi somāyan bhir avadan kila prathamāḥ  
te | daśa-gvāḥ | prathamāḥ | yajñam | ūhire | te | naḥ | hinvantu | uṣasah | vi-uṣṭisu |  
uṣāḥ | na | rāmīḥ | aruṇaiḥ | apa | ūrṇute | mahāḥ | jyotiṣā | śucatā | go-arṇasā ||2.034.12||

adha | mātuḥ | uṣasah | sapta | viprāḥ | jāyemahi | prathamāḥ | vedhasah | nīn |

divah | putrāḥ | aṅgirasaḥ | bhavema | adrim | rujema | dhaninam | śucantah ||4.002.15||

tve iti | soma | prathamāḥ | vṛkta-barhiṣah | mahe | vājāya | śravase | dhiyam | dadhuḥ | saḥ | tvam | nah | vīra | vīryāya | codaya ||9.110.07||

pṛthak | pra | āyan | prathamāḥ | deva-hūtayah | akṛṇvata | śravasyāni | dustarā | na | ye | śekuh | yajñiyām | nāvam | ā-ruham | īrmā | eva | te | ni | aviṣanta | kepayah ||10.044.06||

gobhiḥ | tarema | amatim | duḥ-evām | yavena | kṣudham | puru-hūta | viśvām | vayam | rāja-bhiḥ | prathamāḥ | dhanāni | asmākena | vṛjanena | jayema ||10.042.10||

te | avadan | prathamāḥ | brahma-kilbiṣe | akūpārah | salilah | mātarīsvā | vīlu-harāḥ | tapah | ugraḥ | mayaḥ-bhūḥ | āpaḥ | devīḥ | prathama-jāḥ | ṛtena ||10.109.01||

dūram | kila | prathamāḥ | jagmuḥ | āsām | indrasya | yāḥ | pra-save | sasruḥ | āpaḥ | kva | svit | agram | kva | budhnah | āsām | āpaḥ | madhyam | kva | vaḥ | nūnam | antah ||10.111.08||

dhenavaḥ pinvamānāḥ

stīrṇāḥ | asya | sam-hataḥ | viśva-rūpā | ghṛtasya | yonau | sravathe | madhūnām | asthuḥ | atra | dhenavaḥ | pinvamānāḥ | mahī iti | dasmasya | mātarā | samīcī iti sam-īcī ||3.001.07||

adri-bhiḥ | sutah | mati-bhiḥ | canah-hitah | pra-rocyān | rodasī iti | mātarā | śuciḥ | romāṇi | avyā | samayā | vi | dhāvati | madhoḥ | dhārā | pinvamānā | dive-dive ||9.075.04||

jagmire rodasī pathyāḥ

dhṛta-vrataḥ | dhana-dāḥ | soma-vṛddhaḥ | saḥ | hi | vāmasya | vasunah | puru-kṣuh | sam | jagmire | pathyāḥ | rāyah | asmin | samudre | na | sindhavaḥ | yādamānāḥ ||6.019.05||  
anenaḥ | vaḥ | marutah | yāmaḥ | astu | anaśvah | cit | yam | ajati | arathīḥ | anavasah | anabhīsuḥ | rajah-tūḥ | vi | rodasī iti | pathyāḥ | yāti | sādhan ||6.066.07||

imāḥ | ūṁ iti | tvā | pasprdhānāsaḥ | atra | mandrāḥ | girah | deva-yantīḥ | upa | sthuḥ | arvācī | te | pathyā | rāyah | etu | syāma | te | su-matau | indra | śarman ||7.018.03||

santi putrāḥ

rudrasya | ye | mīlhuṣaḥ | santi | putrāḥ | yān | co iti | nu | dādhṛviḥ | bharadhyai | vide | hi | mātā | mahah | mahī | sā | sā | it | prśnih | su-bhve | garbham | ā | adhāt ||6.066.03||

ā | yāhi | agne | sam-idhānah | arvān | indreṇa | devaiḥ | sa-ratham | turebhiḥ | barhiḥ | nah | āstām | aditiḥ | su-putrā | svāhā | devāḥ | amṛtāḥ | mādayantām ||3.004.11||

mā pra-pītāḥ

aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | nah | uṣasah | vīra-vatīḥ | sadam | ucchantu | bhadrāḥ | ghṛtam | duhānāḥ | viśvataḥ | pra-pītāḥ | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | nah ||7.041.07||  
ime | mā | pītāḥ | yaśasah | uruṣavah | ratham | na | gāvah | sam | anāha | parva-su | te | mā | rakṣantu | visrasah | caritrāt | uta | mā | srāmāt | yavayantu | indavah ||8.048.05||

yasya | te | pītvā | vṛṣabhaḥ | vṛṣa-yate | asya | pītā | svah-vidah | saḥ | su-praketaḥ | abhi | akramīt | iṣah | accha | vājam | na | etaśah ||9.108.02||

śata-pavitrāḥ

śata-pavitrāḥ | svadhayā | madantīḥ | devīḥ | devānām | api | yanti | pāthah | tāḥ | indrasya | na | minanti | vratāni | sindhu-bhyah | havyam | ghṛta-vat | juhota ||7.047.03||

ṛtasya | gopāḥ | na | dabhāya | su-kratuḥ | trī | saḥ | pavitrā | hṛdi | antaḥ | ā | dadhe |  
vidvān | saḥ | viśvā | bhuvanā | abhi | paśyati | ava | ajuṣṭān | vidhyati | karte | avratān ||9.073.08||

oṣadhiḥ pūrvāḥ  
yāḥ | oṣadhiḥ | pūrvā | jātā | devebhyaḥ | tri-yugam | purā |  
manai | nu | babhrūṇām | aham | śatam | dhāmāni | sapta | ca ||10.097.01||

uto iti | hi | vām | dātrā | santi | pūrvā | yā | pūru-bhyaḥ | trasadasyuḥ | ni-tośe |  
kṣetra-sām | dādathuḥ | urvarā-sām | ghanam | dasyu-bhyaḥ | abhi-bhūtim | ugram ||4.038.01||

pārthivā ye-parah  
ye | vavṛdhanta | pārthivāḥ | ye | urau | antarikṣe | ā |  
vrjane | vā | nadīnām | sadha-sthe | vā | mahāḥ | divah ||5.052.07||

ā | aprāḥ | rajāmsi | divyāni | pārthivā | ślokam | devaḥ | kṛṇute | svāya | dharmāṇe |  
pra | bāhū iti | asrāk | savitā | savīmani | ni-veśayan | pra-suvan | aktu-bhiḥ | jagat ||4.053.03||  
tvām | agne | pra-divah | ā-hutam | ghṛtaḥ | sumna-yavaḥ | su-samidhā | sam | īdhire |  
saḥ | vavṛdhānah | oṣadhi-bhiḥ | ukṣitah | abhi | jrayāmsi | pārthivā | vi | tiṣṭhase ||5.008.07||

pā nākravihastā pra mitrayor yātam eteṣu  
yukṣva | hi | keśinā | harī iti | vṛṣaṇā | kakṣya-prā |  
atha | nah | indra | soma-pāḥ | girām | upa-śrutim | cara ||1.010.03||

nākravihastā (pā)  
akravi-hastā | su-kṛte | parah-pā | yam | trāsāthe | varuṇā | ilāsu | antariti |  
rājānā | kṣatram | ahṛṇīyamānā | sahasra-sthūṇam | bibhṛthaḥ | saha | dvau ||5.062.06||

pra mitrayoh (pā)  
pra | mitrayoh | varuṇayoh | stomah | nah | etu | śūṣyah |  
namasvān | tuvi-jātayoh ||7.066.01||  
tā | nah | sti-pā | tanū-pā | varuṇa | jaritīṇām |  
mitra | sādhayatam | dhiyah ||7.066.03||

yātam (pā)  
yātam | chardih-pau | uta | nah | parah-pā | bhūtam | jagat-pau | uta | nah | tanū-pā |  
vartih | tokāya | tanayāya | yātam ||8.009.11||

pṛthivyā na ko asyemāṁ me vātasyety eteṣu  
ā | yātu | indrah | divah | ā | pṛthivyāḥ | makṣu | samudrāt | uta | vā | purīṣāt |  
svaḥ-narāt | avase | nah | marutvān | parā-vataḥ | vā | sadanāt | ṛtasya ||4.021.03||

kaḥ | asya | veda | prathamasya | ahnaḥ | kaḥ | īm | dadarśa | kaḥ | iha | pra | vocat |  
bṛhat | mitrasya | varuṇasya | dhāma | kat | ūṁ iti | bravah | āhanaḥ | vīcyā | nṛn ||10.010.06||  
rātrībhiḥ | asmai | aha-bhiḥ | daśasyet | sūryasya | cakṣuh | muhuḥ | ut | mimīyāt |  
divā | pṛthivyā | mithunā | sabandhū iti sa-bandhū | yamīḥ | yamasya | bibhṛyāt | ajāmi ||10.010.09||

imāṁ | me | agne | sam-idham | juṣasva | ilah | pade | prati | harya | ghṛtācīm | s  
varṣman | pṛthivyāḥ | sudina-tve | ahnām | ūrdhvah | bhava | sukrato iti su-krato | deva-yajyā  
||10.070.01||  
divah | vā | sānu | sprśata | varīyah | pṛthivyā | vā | mātrayā | vi | śrayadhvam |  
uśatih | dvārah | mahinā | mahat-bhiḥ | devam | ratham | ratha-yuh | dhārayadhvam ||10.070.05||

vātasya | nu | mahimānam | rathasya | rujan | eti | stanayan | asya | ghoṣah |  
divi-sprk | yāti | aruṇāni | kṛṇvan | uto iti | eti | pṛthivyā | reṇum | asyan ||10.168.01||

parṇā ni-madhu-vācam-paraḥ  
yasmin | vṛkṣe | madhu-adah | su-parṇāḥ | ni-viśante | suvate | ca | adhi | viśve |  
tasya | it | āhuḥ | pippalam | svādu | agre | tat | na | ut | naśat | yah | pitaram | na | veda ||1.164.22||

pra | te | āśavah | pavamāna | dhī-javah | madah | arṣanti | raghujāḥ-iva | tmanā |  
divyāḥ | su-parṇāḥ | madhu-mantah | indavaḥ | madin-tamāsaḥ | pari | kośam | āsate ||9.086.01||

su-parṇāḥ | vācam | akrata | upa | dyavi | ā-khare | krṣṇāḥ | iśirāḥ | anartisuh |  
nyak | ni | yanti | uparasya | niḥ-kṛtam | puru | retah | dadhire | sūrya-śvitah ||10.094.05||

kaḥ | svit | vṛkṣah | niḥ-sthitah | madhye | arṇasah | yam | taugryah | nādhitah | pari-aśasvajat |  
parṇā | mrgasya | pataroh-iva | ā-rabhe | ut | aśvinā | ūhathuh | śromatāya | kam ||1.182.07||  
himā-iva | parṇā | muṣitā | vanāni | bṛhaspatinā | akṛpayat | valah | gāḥ |  
ananu-kṛtyam | apunariti | cakāra | yāt | sūryāmāsā | mithah | ut-carātah ||10.068.10||  
ekonacatvārimśat (39)

This section contains 39 words beginning with "p". ŚŚ 10: prsthāḥ

## ph

phālā ekā 22

śunam | nah | phālāḥ | vi | krṣantu | bhūmim | śunam | kīnāśāḥ | abhi | yantu | vāhaiḥ |  
śunam | parjanyah | madhunā | payah-bhiḥ | śunāśirā | śunam | asmāsu | dhattam ||4.057.08||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "ph".

## b

barhā brāhmaṇā bubudhānā budhānā badbadhānā bībhīṣathāś ṣaṭ 23

barhāḥ

sve | ā | yah | tubhyam | dame | ā | vi-bhāti | namah | vā | dāśat | uṣataḥ | anu | dyūn |  
vardhah | agne | vayah | asya | dvi-barhāḥ | yāsat | rāyā | sa-ratham | yam | junāsi ||1.071.06||

brāhmaṇāḥ

catvāri | vāk | pari-mitā | padāni | tāni | viduh | brāhmaṇāḥ | ye | manīṣināḥ |  
guhā | trīṇi | ni-hitā | na | iṅgayanti | turīyam | vācaḥ | manusyāḥ | vadanti ||1.164.45||

bubudhānāḥ

āt | it | paścā | bubudhānāḥ | vi | akhyān | āt | it | ratnam | dhārayanta | dyu-bhaktam |  
viśve | viśvāsu | duryāsu | devāḥ | mitra | dhiye | varuṇa | satyam | astu ||4.001.18||

budhānāḥ

tāḥ | ā | caranti | samānā | purastāt | samānataḥ | samānā | paprathānāḥ |  
ṛtasya | devīḥ | sadasaḥ | budhānāḥ | gavām | na | sargāḥ | uṣasaḥ | jarante ||4.051.08||

badbadhānāḥ

atra | aha | te | hari-vah | tāḥ | ūṁ iti | devīḥ | avah-bhiḥ | indra | stavanta | svasārah |  
yat | sīm | anu | pra | mucaḥ | badbadhānāḥ | dīrghām | anu | pra-sitim | syandayadhyai ||4.022.07||

bībhīṣathāḥ  
mā | nah | soma | sam | vīvijah | mā | vi | bībhīṣathāḥ | rājan |  
mā | nah | hārdi | tviṣā | vadhiḥ ||8.079.08||

şat (6)

This section contains 6 words beginning with "b".

## **bh**

bhikṣamāṇā bhāmā bharā bharatā bhindānā bhramā bhojā bṛhad bhā bhṛtā yeṣu-paras tvayā vayam  
yad akando 'budhram u tya eteṣu bhadrā daśa 24

bhikṣamāṇāḥ  
ṛtasya | hi | dhenavah | vāvaśānāḥ | smat-ūdhnīḥ | pīpayanta | dyu-bhaktāḥ |  
parā-vataḥ | su-matim | bhikṣamāṇāḥ | vi | sindhavah | samayā | sasruḥ | adrim ||1.073.06||

bhāmāḥ  
uta | khānāsaḥ | divi | santu | agneh | tigma-āyudhāḥ | rakṣase | hantavai | ūṁ iti |  
made | cit | asya | pra | rujanti | bhāmāḥ | na | varante | pari-bādhah | adevīḥ ||5.002.10||

bharāḥ  
pra | te | pūrvāṇi | karaṇāni | vocam | pra | nūtanā | magha-van | yā | cakartha |  
śakti-vah | yat | vi-bharāḥ | rodasī iti | ubhe iti | jayan | apah | manave | dānu-citrāḥ ||5.031.06||

bharatāḥ  
atāriṣuḥ | bharatāḥ | gavyavah | sam | abhakta | viprah | su-matim | nadīnām |  
pra | pinvadhvam | iṣayantīḥ | su-rādhāḥ | ā | vakṣanāḥ | pṛṇadhvam | yāta | śībham ||3.033.12||

bhīndānāḥ  
trimśat-śatam | varmiṇāḥ | indra | sākam | yavyā-vatyām | puru-hūta | śravasyā |  
vṛcīvantah | śarave | patyamānāḥ | pātrā | bhīndānāḥ | ni-arthāni | āyan ||6.027.06||

bhramāḥ  
ete | vātāḥ-iva | uravah | parjanyasya-iva | vṛṣṭayah |  
agneh-iva | bhramāḥ | vṛthā ||9.022.02||

bhojāḥ  
na | bhojāḥ | mamruḥ | na | ni-artham | īyuḥ | na | riṣyanti | na | vyathante | ha | bhojāḥ |  
idam | yat | viśvam | bhuvanam | svah | ca | etat | sarvam | dakṣinā | ebhyah | dadāti ||10.107.08||

bṛhad bhāḥ  
ā | tvā | vīprāḥ | acucyavuh | sutā-somāḥ | abhi | prayah |  
bṛhat | bhāḥ | bibhrataḥ | haviḥ | agne | martāya | dāsuṣe ||1.045.08||

kanikradat | januṣam | pra-bruvānah | iyarti | vācam | aritā-iva | nāvam |  
su-maṅgalah | ca | śakune | bhavāsi | mā | tvā | kā | cit | abhi-bhā | viśvā | vidat ||2.042.01||

bhṛtā yeṣu-parah  
ā | sma | ratham | vṛṣa-pāneṣu | tiṣṭhasi | śāryātasya | pra-bhṛtāḥ | yeṣu | mandase |  
indra | yathā | sutā-someṣu | cākanaḥ | anarvāṇam | ślokam | ā | rohase | divi ||1.051.12||

tyam | cit | asya | kratu-bhiḥ | ni-sattam | amarmanah | vidat | it | asya | marma |  
yat | īm | su-kṣatra | pra-bhṛtā | madasya | yuyutsantam | tamasi | harmye | dhāḥ ||5.032.05||

tvayā yayam yad akrando budhram u tya eteṣu bhadrāḥ  
tvayā | vayam | magha-van | pūrvye | dhane | indratvā-ūtāḥ | sasahyāma | pṛtanyataḥ | vanuyāma |  
vanuṣyataḥ |  
nediṣṭhe | asmin | ahani | adhi | voca | nu | sunvate |  
asmin | yajñe | vi | cayema | bhare | kṛtam | vāja-yantah | bhare | kṛtam ||1.132.01||  
svaḥ-jeṣe | bhare | āprasya | vakmani | usaḥ-budhah | svashmin | añjasī | krāṇasya | svashmin | añjasī |  
ahan | indraḥ | yathā | vide | śīrṣṇā-śīrṣṇā | upa-vācyah |  
asma-trā | te | sadhryak | santu | rātayah | bhadrāḥ | bhadrasya | rātayah ||1.132.02||

yat | akrandaḥ | prathamam | jāyamānah | ut-yan | samudrāt | uta | vā | purīṣāt |  
śyenasya | pakṣā | hariṇasya | bāhū iti | upa-stutymam | mahi | jātam | te | arvan ||1.163.01||  
imā | te | vājin | ava-mārjanāni | imā | śaphānām | sanituḥ | ni-dhānā |  
atra | te | bhadrāḥ | raśanah | apaśyam | ṛtasya | yāḥ | abhi-rakṣanti | gopāḥ ||1.163.05||

abudhram | ūṁ iti | tye | indra-vantah | agnayah | jyotiḥ | bharantah | usasah | vi-uṣṭiṣu |  
mahī iti | dyāvāpr̥thivī iti | cetatām | apah | adya | devānām | avah | ā | vṛṇīmahe ||10.035.01||  
pra | yāḥ | sisrate | sūryasya | raśmi-bhiḥ | jyotiḥ | bharantih | usasah | vi-uṣṭiṣu |  
bhadrāḥ | nah | adya | śravase | vi | ucchata | svasti | agnim | sam-idhānam | īmahe ||10.035.05||

daşa

This section contains 10 words beginning with "bh".

## m

mūrāś su-medhā mṛgā mradā modamānā madā mandrā martā mṛjyamānā mitrā maryā mṛthā maditā  
manvānā vadhrimatyā vāṁ bhṛmayo manyamānā na māsah sa go-maghā accha śucayo manīṣā vin  
mimānā bharan mānuṣās te maruto mandasānā mathrā nemim-paro manā iṅgyānto manusyā na  
yugāni-paro māyā na māyayā-pūrvah ṣaḍvīṁśatiḥ 25

mūrāḥ

te | hi | vasvah | vasavānāḥ | te | apra-mūrāḥ | mahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
vratā | rakṣante | viśvāhā ||1.090.02||

su-medhāḥ

sam-iddhaḥ | agnih | ni-hitaḥ | pṛthivyām | pratyān | viśvāni | bhuvanāni | asthāt |  
hotā | pāvakah | pra-divah | su-medhāḥ | devah | devān | yajatu | agnih | arhan ||2.003.01||  
pīvah-annān | rayi-vṛdhah | su-medhāḥ | śvetah | siṣakti | ni-yutām | abhi-śrīḥ |  
te | vāyave | sa-manasah | vi | tastuh | viśvā | it | narah | su-apatyāni | cakruḥ ||7.091.03||  
svādoh | abhaksi | vayasah | su-medhāḥ | su-ādhyah | varivovit-tarasya |  
viśve | yam | devah | uta | martyāsaḥ | madhu | bruvantah | abhi | sam-caranti ||8.048.01||

śriye | kam | vaḥ | adhi | tanūṣu | vāśīḥ | medhā | vanā | na | kṛṇavante | ūrdhvā |  
yuṣmabhyam | kam | marutah | su-jātāḥ | tuvi-dyumnāsaḥ | dhanayante | adrim ||1.088.03||

mṛgāḥ

dhārāvarāḥ | marutah | ghṛṣṇu-ojasah | mṛgāḥ | na | bhīmāḥ | taviṣibhiḥ | arcinah |  
agnayah | na | śuśucānāḥ | rjīṣināḥ | bhṛmim | dhamantah | apa | gāḥ | avṛṇvata ||2.034.01||

mradāḥ

ūrṇa-mradāḥ | vi | prathasva | abhi | arkāḥ | anūṣata |  
bhava | naḥ | śubhra | sātaye ||5.005.04||

modamānāḥ  
vi | tanvate | dhiyah | asmai | apāṁsi | vastrā | putrāya | mātarah | vayanti |  
upa-prakṣe | vr̄ṣanāḥ | modamānāḥ | divah | pathā | vadhwah | yanti | accha ||5.047.06||

madāḥ  
te | tvā | madāḥ | bṛhat | indra | svadhā-vah | ime | pītāḥ | ukṣayanta | dyu-mantam |  
mahām | anūnam | tavasam | vi-bhūtim | matsarāsaḥ | jarhṣanta | pra-sāham ||6.017.04||

mandrāḥ  
imāḥ | ūṁ iti | tvā | pasprdhānāsaḥ | atra | mandrāḥ | giraḥ | deva-yantih | upa | sthuḥ |  
arvācī | te | pathyā | rāyah | etu | syāma | te | su-matau | indra | śarman ||7.018.03||

martāḥ  
vi | ye | te | agne | bhejire | anīkam | martāḥ | narah | pitryāsaḥ | puru-trā |  
uto iti | naḥ | ebhiḥ | su-manāḥ | iha | syāḥ ||7.001.09||

mṛjyamānāḥ  
śumbhamānāḥ | ṛtayu-bhiḥ | mṛjyamānāḥ | gabhastyoh |  
pavante | vāre | avyaye ||9.064.05||

mitrāḥ  
bhadrāḥ | agneḥ | vadri-aśvasya | sam-drśaḥ | vāmī | pra-ṇītiḥ | su-raṇāḥ | upa-itayah |  
yat | īm | su-mitrāḥ | viśaḥ | agre | indhate | ghṛtena | ā-hutah | jarate | davyutat ||10.069.01||

5.066.06a ā yad vām īyacakṣasā mitra vayam ca sūrayah |  
5.066.06c vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyye yatemahi svarājye ||  
ā | yat | vām | īya-cakṣasā | mitrā | vayam | ca | sūrayah |  
vyaciṣṭhe | buhu-pāyye | yatemahi | sva-rājye ||5.066.06||

maryāḥ  
rathānām | na | ye | arāḥ | sa-nābhayaḥ | jigīvāṁsaḥ | na | śurāḥ | abhi-dyavaḥ |  
vare-yavaḥ | na | maryāḥ | ghṛta-pruṣaḥ | abhi-svartāraḥ | arkam | na | su-stubhah ||10.078.04||

mṛthāḥ  
purūravah | mā | mṛthāḥ | mā | pra | paptah | mā | tvā | vr̄kāsaḥ | aśivāsaḥ | ūṁ iti | kṣan |  
na | vai | straiṇāni | sakhyāni | santi | sālāvṛkāṇām | hṛdayāni | etā ||10.095.15||

maditāḥ  
ut-maditāḥ | mauneyena | vātān | ā | tasthima | vayam |  
śarīrā | it | asmākam | yūyam | martāsaḥ | abhi | paśyatha ||10.136.03||

manvānāḥ  
tava | tye | indra | sakhyeṣu | vahnayah | ṛtam | manvānāḥ | vi | adardiruh | valam |  
yatra | daśasyan | uṣasah | riṇāḥ | āpaḥ | kutsāya | manman | ahyah | ca | daṁsayah ||10.138.01||

vadhri-matyāḥ  
ajohavīt | nāsatyā | karā | vām | mahe | yāman | puru-bhujā | puram-dhiḥ |  
śrutam | tat | śāsuḥ-iva | vadri-matyāḥ | hiranya-hastam | aśvinau | adattam ||1.116.13||

etena | agne | brahmaṇā | vavṛdhasva | śaktī | vā | yat | te | cakṛma | vidā | vā |  
uta | pra | neṣi | abhi | vasyaḥ | asmān | sam | nah | srja | su-matyā | vāja-vatyā ||1.031.18||

vām bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ  
māḥ | ūṁ iti | vām | bhṛmayaḥ | manyamānāḥ | yuvā-vate | na | tujyāḥ | abhūvan |  
kva | tyat | indrāvaraṇā | yaśaḥ | vām | yena | sma | sinam | bharathāḥ | sakhi-bhyāḥ ||  
3.062.01||

avadyam-iva | manyamānā | guhā | akaḥ | indram | mātā | vīryeṇa | ni-ṛṣṭam |  
atha | ut | asthāt | svayam | atkam | vasānāḥ | ā | rodasī iti | aprṇāt | jāyamānāḥ ||4.018.05||

na māsāḥ  
na | yam | jaranti | śaradah | na | māsāḥ | na | dyāvah | indram | ava-karśayanti |  
vrddhasya | cit | vardhatām | asya | tanūḥ | stomebhiḥ | ukthaiḥ | ca | śasyamānā ||6.024.07||

asmai | etat | divi | arcā-iva | māsā | mimikṣaḥ | indre | ni | ayāmi | somaḥ |  
janam | na | dhanvan | abhi | sam | yat | āpah | satrāḥ | vavṛdhuḥ | havanāni | yajñaiḥ ||6.034.04||

sa go-maghāḥ  
saḥ | go-maghāḥ | jaritre | aśva-candrāḥ | vāja-śravasāḥ | adhi | dhehi | pṛkṣaḥ |  
pīpihi | iṣaḥ | su-dughām | indra | dhenum | bharat-vājeṣu | su-rucaḥ | rurucyāḥ ||6.035.04||

eva | hi | tvām | ṛtu-thā | yātayantam | maghā | viprebhyāḥ | dadatam | śṛṇomi |  
kim | te | brahmāṇaḥ | gr̥hate | sakhāyah | ye | tvā-yā | ni-dadhuḥ | kāmam | indra ||5.032.12||

accha śucayo manīṣāḥ  
pra | hi | accha | manīṣāḥ | spārhāḥ | yanti | ni-yutah |  
pra | dasrā | niyut-rathāḥ | pūṣā | aviṣṭu | māhināḥ ||10.026.01||

PP of MM: manīṣā without visarga; TITUS: manīṣāḥ  
tam | vr̥dhantam | mārutam | bhr̥ājat-ṛṣṭim | rudrasya | sūnum | havasā | ā | vivāse |  
divah | śardhāya | śucayah | manīṣāḥ | girayah | na | āpah | ugrāḥ | asprdhran ||6.066.11||

jātaḥ | jāyate | sudina-tve | ahnām | sa-marye | ā | vidathe | vardhamānāḥ |  
punanti | dhīrāḥ | apasah | manīṣā | deva-yāḥ | viprah | ut | iyarti | vācam ||3.008.05||

vin mimānāḥ  
indrena | ete | tr̥tsavah | veviṣānāḥ | āpah | na | sr̥ṣṭāḥ | adhavanta | nīcīḥ |  
duḥ-mitrāsaḥ | prakala-vit | mimānāḥ | jahuḥ | viśvāni | bhojanā | su-dāse ||7.018.15||

daivyā | hotārā | prathamā | su-vācā | mimānā | yajñam | manuṣaḥ | yajadhyai |  
pra-codayantā | vidatheṣu | kārū iti | prācīnam | jyotiḥ | pra-diśā | diśantā ||10.110.07||

bharan mānuṣāḥ  
yame iveti yame-iva | yatamāne iti | yat | aitam | pra | vām | bharan | mānuṣāḥ | deva-yantah |  
ā | sīdatam | svam | ūṁ iti | lokam | vidāne iti | svāsasthe iti su-āsasthe | bhavatam | indave | nah  
||10.013.02||

abhi | tyam | meṣam | puru-hūtam | ṛgmiyam | indram | gīḥ-bhiḥ | madata | vasvah | arṇavam |  
yasya | dyāvah | na | vi-caranti | mānuṣā | bhuje | mamhiṣṭham | abhi | vipram | arcata ||1.051.01||

te maruto mandasānāḥ

agnih | ca | yat | marutah | viśva-vedasah | divah | vahadhve | ut-tarāt | adhi | snu-bhiḥ |  
te | mandasānāḥ | dhunayah | riśādasah | vāmam | dhatta | yajamānāya | sunvate ||5.060.07||  
uta | tye | nah | marutah | mandasānāḥ | dhiyam | tokam | ca | vājinah | avantu |  
mā | nah | pari | khyat | akṣarā | carantī | avīvṛdhan | yujyam | te | rayim | nah ||7.036.07||

indrah | ca | somam | pibatam | bṛhaspate | asmin | yajñe | mandasānā | vr̄ṣan̄vasū iti vr̄ṣan̄-vasū |  
ā | vām | viśantu | indavah | su-ābhuvah | asme iti | rayim | sarva-vīram | ni | yacchatam ||4.050.10||

mathrā nemim-parah

daśa | śyāvāḥ | ṛdhat-rayah | vīta-vārāsaḥ | āśavah |  
mathrāḥ | nemim | ni | vavṛtuḥ ||8.046.23||

pra | vām | ni-ceruh | kakuhah | vaśān | anu | piśāṅga-rūpah | sadanāni | gamyāḥ |  
harī | anyasya | pīpayanta | vājaiḥ | mathrā | rajāṁsi | aśvinā | vi | ghoṣaiḥ ||1.181.05||

manā iṅgīntah

sah | it | janena | sah | viśā | sah | janmanā | sah | putraih | vājam | bharate | dhanā | nr-bhiḥ |  
devānām |yah | pitaram | ā-vivāsatī | śraddhā-manāḥ | haviśā | brahmaṇah | patim ||2.026.03||

ā | nah | bhara | vi-añjanam | gām | aśvam | abhi-añjanam |  
sacā | manā | hiranyayā ||8.078.02||

manuṣyā na yugāni-parah

catvāri | vāk | pari-mitā | padāni | tāni | viduh | brāhmaṇāḥ | ye | manīṣināḥ |  
guhā | trīṇi | ni-hitā | na | iṅgayanti | turīyam | vācaḥ | manusyāḥ | vadanti ||1.164.45||

vi-ūrṇvatī | divah | antān | abodhi | apa | svasāram | sanutah | yuyoti |  
pra-minatī | manusyā | yugāni | yoṣā | jārasya | cakṣasā | vi | bhāti ||1.092.11||

māyā na māyayā-pūrvah

ye | ke | ca | jmā | mahinah | ahi-māyāḥ | divah | jajñire | apām | sadha-sthe |  
te | asmabhyam | işaye | viśvam | āyuh | ksapah | usrāḥ | varivasyantu | devāḥ ||6.052.15||

sam-rājau | ugrā | vr̄shabhā | divah | patī iti | pṛthivyāḥ | mitrāvaruṇā | vicarṣaṇī iti vi-carṣaṇī |  
citrebhiḥ | abhrahīḥ | upa | tiṣṭhathah | ravam | dyām | varsayathah | asurasya | māyayā ||5.063.03||  
māyā | vām | mitrāvaruṇā | divi | śritā | sūryah | jyotiḥ | carati | citram | āyudham |  
tam | abhreṇa | vr̄ṣtyā | gūhathah | divi | parjanya | drapsā | madhu-mantah | īrate ||5.063.04||

śaḍvīṁśatih (26)

This section contains 26 words beginning with "m". ŚŚ 10: namasyāḥ, nīcīnāḥ.

y

yajatrā yasyā yatamānā yajamānā yujānā yajñiyā yodhayā yūyā yātyā yakṣmāś tveṣa yāmā ārohat su  
yamā yajñā aniṅgyānto yutā yat-paro yuktā na mātā-rathena-vahnih-parah kṣatrāyodīrdhvam  
surukme hi tvām no gopā na dakṣīṇāñjanti tvām ayam so agnir bhūyāmo ū vāyo śukras tam  
pratnathā bhāty agnir ā gāvas susandṛk te sumadrajyeṣṭhāḥ kuvid aṅga pibā sutasyemāni vām  
vajreṇa gharmā samantā mayo bhūr abhīvartena pranūnam eteṣu yāḥ pra me yad īdrāgnī etayor  
dvitīyayā ḥna-pūrvaś ca śoḍaśa 26

yajatrāḥ

ye | yajatrāḥ | ye | īdyāḥ | te | te | pibantu | jihvayā |

madhoḥ | agne | vaṣṭ-kr̥ti ||1.014.08||

yasyāḥ

yasyāḥ | ruśantah | arcayah | prati | bhadrāḥ | adṛkṣata |  
sā | nah | rayim | viśva-vāram | su-peśasam | uśāḥ | dadātu | sugmyam ||1.048.13||

yatamānāḥ

aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | viśva-vārāḥ | yatamānāḥ | raśmi-bhiḥ | sūryasya |  
parā | ca | yanti | punah | ā | ca | yanti | bhadrā | nāma | vahamānāḥ | uśasah ||1.123.12||

yujānāḥ

ataḥ | vayam | antamebhiḥ | yujānāḥ | sva-kṣatrebhiḥ | tanvah | śumbhamānāḥ |  
mahāḥ-bhiḥ | etān | upa | yujmahe | nu | indra | svadhām | anu | hi | nah | babhūtha ||1.165.05||  
ā | tvā | harayah | vr̥ṣanah | yujānāḥ | vr̥ṣa-rathāsah | vr̥ṣa-raśmayah | atyāḥ |  
asmatrāñcaḥ | vr̥ṣanah | vajra-vāhah | vr̥ṣne | madāya | su-yujah | vahantu ||6.044.19||

yajñiyāḥ

ye | devānām | yajñiyāḥ | yajñiyānām | manoḥ | yajatrāḥ | amṛtāḥ | rta-jñāḥ |  
te | nah | rāsantām | uru-gāyam | adya | yūyam | pāta | svasti-bhiḥ | sadā | nah ||7.035.15||  
vr̥ṣā | yajñāḥ | vr̥ṣanah | santu | yajñiyāḥ | vr̥ṣanah | devāḥ | vr̥ṣanah | haviḥ-kṛtah |  
vr̥ṣanā | dyāvāpr̥thivī iti | rta-varī ityṛta-varī | vr̥ṣā | parjanyāḥ | vr̥ṣanah | vr̥ṣa-stubhah ||10.066.06||  
ye | vadhwah | candram | vahatum | yakṣmāḥ | yanti | janāt | anu |  
punariti | tān | yajñiyāḥ | devāḥ | nayantu | yataḥ | ā-gatāḥ ||10.085.31||

yodhayāḥ

yat | yodhayāḥ | mahataḥ | manyamānān | sākṣāma | tān | bāhu-bhiḥ | śāśadānān |  
yat | vā | nr̥-bhiḥ | vṛtaḥ | indra | abhi-yudhyāḥ | tam | tvayā | ājim | sauśravasam | jayema ||7.098.04||

yūyāḥ

adya | murīya | yadi | yātu-dhānah | asmi | yadi | vā | āyuh | tatapa | puruśasya |  
adha | saḥ | vīraiḥ | daśa-bhiḥ | vi | yūyāḥ | yaḥ | mā | mogham | yātu-dhāna | iti | āha ||7.104.15||

yātyāḥ

śucī | te | cakre iti | yātyāḥ | vi-ānah | akṣah | ā-hataḥ |  
anah | manasmayam | sūryā | ā | arohat | pra-yatī | patim ||10.085.12||

yakṣmāḥ

ye | vadhwah | candram | vahatum | yakṣmāḥ | yanti | janāt | anu |  
punariti | tān | yajñiyāḥ | devāḥ | nayantu | yataḥ | ā-gatāḥ ||10.085.31||

tveṣa yāmāḥ

yat | tveṣa-yāmāḥ | nadayanta | parvatān | divah | vā | pr̥sthām | naryāḥ | acucyavuh |  
viśvah | vah | ajman | bhayate | vanaspatih | rathiyanī-iva | pra | jihīte | oṣadhiḥ ||1.166.05||

pra | vāyum | accha | bṛhatī | manīṣā | bṛhat-rayim | viśva-vāram | ratha-prām |  
dyutad-yāmā | ni-yutah | patyamānah | kavīḥ | kavim | iyakṣasi | prayajyo iti pra-yajyo ||6.049.04||

ārohat su yamāḥ

ā | sīm | arohat | su-yamāḥ | bhavantīḥ | patih | cikitvān | rayi-vit | rayīṇām |  
pra | nīla-pr̥sthāḥ | atasasya | dhāseḥ | tāḥ | avāsayat | purudha-pratīkah ||3.007.03||

su-sthāmā | rathah | su-yamā | harī iti | te | mimyakṣa | vajrah | nr̥-pate | gabhastau |

sībhām | rājan | su-pathā | ā | yāhi | arvān | vardhāma | te | papuṣah | vṛṣṇyāni ||10.044.02||

yajñā aniṅgystāḥ

te | vah | hrade | manase | santu | yajñāḥ | juṣṭāsah | adya | ghṛta-nirnijah | guh |  
pra | vah | sutāsah | harayanta | pūrnāḥ | kratve | dakṣāya | harṣayanta | pītāḥ ||4.037.02||

yajñā-yajñā | vah | samanā | tuturvanīḥ | dhiyam-dhiyam | vah | deva-yāḥ | ūṁ iti | dadhidhvē |  
ā | vah | arvācaḥ | suvitāya | rodasyoh | mahe | vavṛtyām | avase | suvrkti-bhiḥ ||1.168.01||

yutā yat-parah

sam | atra | gāvah | abhitah | anavanta | iha-iha | vatsaiḥ | vi-yutāḥ | yat | āsan |  
sam | tāḥ | indrah | asrjat | asya | sākaiḥ | yat | īm | somāsah | su-sutāḥ | amandan ||5.030.10||

stīrnam | barhiḥ | upa | nah | yāhi | vītaye | sahasreṇa | ni-yutā | niyutvate | śatinībhiḥ | niyutvate |  
tubhyam | hi | pūrva-pītaye | devāḥ | devāya | yemire |  
pra | te | sutāsah | madhu-mantah | asthiran | madāya | kratve | asthiran ||1.135.01||

yuktā na mātā-rathena-vahniḥ-parah

sa-nemi | cakram | ajaram | vi | vavṛte | uttānāyām | daśa | yuktāḥ | vahanti |  
sūryasya | caksih | rajasā | eti | ā-vṛtam | tasmin | ārpitā | bhuvanāni | viśvā ||1.164.14||

yuktā | mātā | āśit | dhuri | dakṣināyāḥ | atiṣṭhat | garbhaḥ | vṛjanīṣu | antariti |  
amīmet | vatsah | anu | gām | apaśyat | viśva-rūpyam | triṣu | yojaneṣu ||1.164.09||

yuvam | devā | kratunā | pūrvyena | yuktā | rathena | taviṣam | yajatrā |  
ā | agacchatam | nāsatyā | śacībhiḥ | idam | tṛtīyam | savanam | pibāthah ||8.057.01||

gauḥ | dhayati | marutām | śravasyuh | matā | maghonām |  
yuktā | vahniḥ | rathānām ||8.094.01||

kṣatrāyodīrdhvāṁ surukme hi tvāṁ no gopā na dakṣināñjanti tvāṁ ayaṁ so agnir bhūyāmo ṣu vāyo  
śukras tam pratnathā bhāty agnir ā gāvas susandṛk te sumadrajyeṣṭhāḥ kuvid aṅga pībā sutasyemāni  
vāṁ vajreṇa gharmā samantā mayo bhūr abhīvartena pranūnam eteṣu yāḥ pra me yad indrāgnī<sup>1</sup>  
etaylor dvitīyayā ḥna pūrvaś ca

**kṣatrāya** | tvam | śravase | tvam | mahīyai | iṣṭaye | tvam | artham-iva | tvam | ityai |  
vi-sadṛśā | jīvitā | abhi-pracakṣe | uṣāḥ | ajīgaḥ | bhuvanāni | viśvā ||1.113.06||  
kiyati | ā | yat | samayā | bhavāti | **yāḥ** | vi-ūṣuh | yāḥ | ca | nūnam | vi-ucchān |  
anu | pūrvāḥ | krpate | vāvāśānā | pra-dīdhyānā | joṣam | anyābhiḥ | eti ||1.113.10||

**ut | īrdhvam** | jīvah | asuh | nah | ā | agāt | apa | pra | agāt | tamah | ā | jyotiḥ | eti |  
araik | panthām | yātave | sūryāya | agamma | yatra | pra-tirante | āyuh ||1.113.16||  
**yāḥ** | go-matīḥ | uṣasah | sarva-vīrāḥ | vi-ucchanti | dāśuṣe | martyāya |  
vāyoḥ-iva | sūnṛtānām | ut-arke | tāḥ | aśva-dāḥ | aśnavat | soma-sutvā ||1.113.18||

**surukme iti su-rukme | hi** | su-peśasā | adhi | śriyā | vi-rājataḥ |  
uṣasau | ā | iha | sīdatām ||1.188.06||  
bhārati | ile | sarasvati | **yāḥ** | vah | sarvāḥ | upa-bruve |  
tāḥ | nah | codayata | śriye ||1.188.08||

**tvam | nah | go-pāḥ** | pathi-kṛt | vi-cakṣaṇah | tava | vratāya | mati-bhiḥ | jarāmahe |  
bṛhaspate | yah | nah | abhi | hvarah | dadhe | svā | tam | marmartu | ducchunā | harasvatī ||2.023.06||

tvayā | vayam | su-vṛdhā | brahmaṇah | pate | spārhā | vasu | manusyā | ā | dadīmahi |  
yāḥ | nah | dūre | talitah | yāḥ | arātayah | abhi | santi | jambhaya | tāḥ | anapnasaḥ ||2.023.09||

na | dakṣinā | vi | cikite | na | savyā | na | prācīnam | ādityāḥ | na | uta | paścā |  
pākyā | cit | vasavah | dhīryā | cit | yuṣmā-nītaḥ | abhayam | jyotiḥ | aśyām ||2.027.11||  
yāḥ | vah | māyāḥ | abhi-druhe | yajatrāḥ | pāśāḥ | ādityāḥ | ripave | vi-cṛttāḥ |  
aśvī-iva | tān | ati | yeṣam | rathena | ariṣṭāḥ | urau | ā | śarman | syāma ||2.027.16||

añjanti | tvām | adhvare | deva-yantah | vanaspate | madhunā | daivyena |  
yat | ūrdhvah | tiṣṭhāḥ | dravinā | iha | dhattāt | yat | vā | kṣayah | mātuḥ | asyāḥ | upa-sthe ||3.008.01||  
jātaḥ | jāyate | sudina-tve | ahnām | sa-marye | ā | vidathe | vardhamānah |  
punanti | dhīrāḥ | apasah | manīṣā | deva-yāḥ | viprah | ut | iyarti | vācam ||3.008.05||

ayam | saḥ | agnih | yasmin | somam | indrah | sutam | dadhe | jaṭhare | vāvaśānah |  
saḥasrinām | vājam | atyam | na | saptim | sasavān | san | stūyase | jāta-vedah ||3.022.01||  
agne | divah | arṇam | accha | jīgāsi | accha | devān | ūciṣe | dhiṣnyā | ye |  
yā | rocane | parastāt | sūryasya | yāḥ | ca | avastāt | upa-tiṣṭhante | āpah ||3.022.03||

bhūyāmo iti | su | tvā-vataḥ | sakħāyah | indra | go-mataḥ |  
yujaḥ | vājāya | għṛṣvaye ||4.032.06||  
pra | te | vocāma | vīryā | yāḥ | mandasanaḥ | ā | arujah |  
puraḥ | dāsīḥ | abhi-itya ||4.032.10||

vāyo iti | śukrah | ayāmi | te | madhvah | agram | diviṣṭiṣu |  
ā | yāhi | soma-pītaye | spārhaḥ | deva | niyutvatā ||4.047.01||  
yāḥ | vām | santi | puru-spṛhah | ni-yutah | dāsuṣe | narā |  
asme iti | tāḥ | yajñā-vāhasā | indravāyū iti | ni | yacchatam ||4.047.04||

tam | pratna-thā | pūrva-thā | viśva-thā | im-athā | jyeṣṭha-tātim | barhi-sadam | svah-vidam |  
prātičīnam | vījanam | dohase | girā | āśum | jayantam | anu | yāsu | vardhase ||5.044.01||  
śriye | su-dṛśīḥ | uparasya | yāḥ | svah | vi-rocamānah | kakubhām | acodate |  
su-gopāḥ | asi | na | dabhāya | sukrato iti su-krato | paraḥ | māyābhīḥ | ṛte | āsa | nāma | te ||5.044.02||

ā | bhāti | agnih | uṣasām | anīkam | ut | viprāṇām | deva-yāḥ | vācaḥ | asthuḥ |  
arvāñcā | nūnam | rathyā | iha | yātam | pīpi-vāṁsam | aśvinā | gharmam | accha ||5.076.01||

ā | gāvah | agman | uta | bhadram | akran | sīdantu | go-sthe | raṇayantu | asme iti |  
prajā-vatīḥ | puru-rūpāḥ | iha | syuḥ | indrāya | pūrvīḥ | uṣasah | duhānāḥ ||6.028.01||  
gāvah | bhagah | gāvah | indrah | me | acchān | gāvah | somasya | prathamasya | bhakṣah |  
imāḥ | yāḥ | gāvah | sah | janāsaḥ | indrah | icchāmi | it | hṛdā | manasā | cit | indram ||6.028.05||

su-sandr̄k | te | su-anīka | prātīkam | vi | yat | rukmah | na | rocase | upāke |  
divah | na | te | tanyatuḥ | eti | śuṣmaḥ | citrah | na | sūraḥ | prati | caksi | bhānum ||7.003.06||  
yāḥ | vā | te | santi | dāsuṣe | adhrṣṭāḥ | girah | vā | yābhiḥ | nr-vatīḥ | uruṣyāḥ |  
tābhiḥ | nah | sūno iti | sahasah | ni | pāhi | smat | sūrīn | jaritīn | jāta-vedah ||7.003.08||

samudra-jyeṣṭhāḥ | salilasya | madhyāt | punānāḥ | yanti | ani-viśamānāḥ |  
indrah | yā | vajrī | vṛṣabhabhā | rarāda | tāḥ | āpah | devīḥ | iha | mām | avantu ||7.049.01||  
yāḥ | āpah | divyāḥ | uta | vā | sravanti | khanitrimāḥ | uta | vā | yāḥ | svayam-jāḥ |  
samudra-arthāḥ | yāḥ | śucayah | pāvakāḥ | tāḥ | āpah | devīḥ | iha | mām | avantu ||7.049.02||

PP of MM: yā | vām; TITUS: yāḥ

**kuvit | aṅga** | namaśā | ye | vṛdhāsaḥ | purā | devāḥ | anavadyāsaḥ | āsan |  
 te | vāyave | manave | bādhitāya | avāsayan | uśasam | sūryeṇa ||7.091.01||  
**yāḥ** | vām | śatam | ni-yutah | yāḥ | sahasram | indravāyū iti | viśva-vāraḥ | sacante |  
 ā | ābhiḥ | yātam | su-vidatrābhiḥ | arvāk | pātam | narā | prati-bhṛtasya | madhvah ||7.091.06||

**pibā | sutasya** | rasinaḥ | matsva | naḥ | indra | go-mataḥ |  
 āpiḥ | naḥ | bodhi | sadha-mādyah | vṛdhe | asmān | avantu | te | dhiyah ||8.003.01||  
 imāḥ | ūṁ iti | tvā | puruvaso iti puru-vaso | girah | vardhantu | **yāḥ** | mama |  
 pāvaka-varṇāḥ | śucayah | vipaḥ-citaḥ | abhi | stomaiḥ | anūṣata ||8.003.03||

**imāni | vām** | bhāga-dheyāni | sisrate | indrāvaraṇā | pra | mahe | suteṣu | vām |  
 yajñe-yajñe | ha | savanā | bhurānyathah | yat | sunvate | yajamānāya | śikṣathah ||8.059.01||  
 ghṛta-pruṣah | saumyāḥ | jīra-dānavah | sapta | svāsārah | sadane | ṛtasya |  
**yāḥ** | ha | vām | indrāvaraṇā | ghṛta-ścutah | tābhiḥ | dhattam | yajamānāya | śikṣatam ||8.059.04||

Note: *Vālakhilya sūkta*

**vajreṇa** | hi | vṛtra-hā | vṛtram | astaḥ | adevasya | śūśuvānasya | māyāḥ |  
 vi | dhṛṣṇo iti | atra | dhṛṣṭā | jaghantha | atha | abhavaḥ | magha-van | bāhvū-ojāḥ ||10.111.06||  
 srjaḥ | sindhūn | ahinā | jagrasānān | āt | it | etāḥ | pra | vivijre | javena |  
 mumukṣamānāḥ | uta | **yāḥ** | mumucre | adha | it | etāḥ | na | ramante | ni-tiktāḥ ||10.111.09||

**gharmā | sam-antā** | tri-vṛtam | vi | āpatuh | tayoḥ | juṣṭim | mātariśvā | jagāma |  
 divaḥ | payaḥ | didhiṣānāḥ | aveṣan | viduh | devāḥ | saha-sāmānam | arkam ||10.114.01||  
 tisraḥ | deṣṭrāya | nih-ṛtīḥ | upa | āsate | dīrgha-śrutah | vi | hi | jānanti | vahnayah |  
 tāsām | ni | cikyuḥ | kavayah | ni-dānam | pareṣu | **yāḥ** | guhyeṣu | vrateṣu ||10.114.02||

**mayah-bhūḥ** | vātaḥ | abhi | vātu | usrāḥ | ūrjasvatih | oṣadhiḥ | ā | riṣantām |  
 pīvasvatih | jīva-dhanyāḥ | pibantu | avasāya | pat-vate | rudra | mr̥la ||10.169.01||  
**yāḥ** | deveṣu | tanvam | airayanta | yāsām | somah | viśvā | rūpāṇi | veda |  
 taḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | prajā-vatih | indra | go-sthe | rīrīhi ||10.169.03||

**abhīvartena** haviṣā yenendro abhivāvṛte |  
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate 'bhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya ||10.174.01c  
 abhi-vartena | haviṣā | yena | indraḥ | abhi-vavṛte |  
 tena | asmān | brahmaṇāḥ | pate | abhi | rāṣṭrāya | vartaya ||10.174.01||  
 abhi-vṛtya | sa-patnān | abhi | **yāḥ** | naḥ | arātayah |  
 abhi | pṛtanyantam | tiṣṭha | abhi | yaḥ | naḥ | irasyati ||10.174.02||

**pra | nūnam** | jāta-vedasam | aśvam | hinota | vājinam |  
 idam | naḥ | barhiḥ | ā-sade ||10.188.01||  
**yāḥ** | rucaḥ | jāta-vedasah | deva-trā | havya-vāhanīḥ |  
 tābhiḥ | naḥ | yajñam | invatu ||10.188.03||

pra me (etayor dvitīyayā)  
**pra | me** | vivikvān | avidat | maniṣām | dhenum | carantīm | pra-yutām | agopām |  
 sadyaḥ | cit | yā | duduhe | bhūri | dhāseḥ | indraḥ | tat | agnih | panitāraḥ | asyāḥ ||3.057.01||  
**yāḥ** | jāmayah | vṛṣṇe | icchanti | śaktim | namasyantih | jānate | garbham | asmin |  
 accha | putram | dhenavaḥ | vāvaśānāḥ | mahāḥ | caranti | bibhratam | vapūṁsi ||3.057.03||

yad indrāgnī etayor dvitīyayā  
 yat | **indrāgnī iti** | janāḥ | ime | vi-hvayante | tanā | girā |

asmākebhīḥ | nr-bhīḥ | vayam | sasahyāma | pṛtanyataḥ | vanuyāma | vanuṣyataḥ | nabhantām | anyake | same ||8.040.07||  
pūrvīḥ | te | indra | upa-mātayaḥ | pūrvīḥ | uta | pra-śastayaḥ | sūno iti | hinvasya | hari-vah | vasvah | vīrasya | ā-pṛcaḥ | **yāḥ** | nu | sādhanta | nah | dhiyah | nabhantām | anyake | same ||8.040.09||

ṛṇa-pūrvaś ca  
pari | ūṁ iti | su | pra | dhanva | vāja-sātaye | pari | vṛtrāṇi | sakṣanīḥ |  
dviṣah | taradhyai | **ṛṇa-yāḥ** | nah | īyase ||9.110.01||

### śoḍaśa (16)

This section contains 16 words beginning with "y". ŚŚ 10: yaśāḥ

r

reṣanā retā rabhiṣṭhā ramhā raṇā rarīthā rejamānā rakṣamāṇās su rukmāś śucan na vidyut tvā su  
rathāḥ pito rasā svānino rudriyā devo rocamānā ṣtau raṇvā rudrā na varti yuvam te pūrva eka yāssa  
rūpā sthātūr-ghṛtasya-divah-paraś ca śoḍaśa 27

reṣanāḥ

na | yam | ripavah | na | riṣanyaavah | garbhe | santam | reṣanāḥ | reṣayanti |  
andhāḥ | apaśyāḥ | na | dabhan | abhi-khyā | nityāsah | īm | pretārah | arakṣan ||1.148.05||

retāḥ

sāma | dvi-barhāḥ | mahi | tigma-bhṛṣṭih | sahasra-retāḥ | vrṣabhaḥ | tuviṣmān |  
padam | na | goḥ | apa-gūlham | vividvān | agnih | mahyam | pra | it | ūṁ iti | vocat | manīṣām  
||4.005.03||

rabhiṣṭhāḥ

arāḥ-iva | it | acaramāḥ | ahā-iva | pra-pra | jāyante | akavāḥ | mahāḥ-bhīḥ |  
prśneḥ | putrāḥ | upa-māsaḥ | rabhiṣṭhāḥ | svayā | matyā | marutāḥ | sam | mimikṣuḥ ||5.058.05||

ramhāḥ

hiranya-tvak | madhu-varṇah | ghṛta-snūḥ | pṛkṣah | vahan | ā | rathah | vartate | vām |  
manah-javah | aśvinā | vāta-ramhāḥ | yena | ati-yāthah | duḥ-ritāni | viśvā ||5.077.03||

raṇāḥ

sat | asya | made | sat | ūṁ iti | asya | pītau | indrah | sat | asya | sakhye | cakāra |  
raṇāḥ | vā | ye | ni-sadi | sat | te | asya | purā | vividre | sat | ūṁ iti | nūtanāsaḥ ||6.027.02||

rarīthāḥ

mā | jasvane | vrṣabha | nah | rarīthāḥ | mā | te | revataḥ | sakhye | riṣāma |  
pūrvīḥ | te | indra | niḥ-sidhaḥ | janeṣu | jahi | asusvīn | pra | vṛha | aprṇataḥ ||6.044.11||

rejamānāḥ

sasvariti | cit | hi | sam-ṛtiḥ | tvesī | esām | apīcyena | sahasā | sahante |  
yuṣmat | bhiyā | vrṣaṇāḥ | rejamānāḥ | dakṣasya | cit | mahinā | mṛlata | nah ||7.060.10||

rakṣamāṇāḥ

uda-prutah | na | vayah | rakṣamāṇāḥ | vāvadataḥ | abhriyasya-iva | ghoṣāḥ |  
giri-bhrajah | na | ūrmayah | madantah | bṛhaspatim | abhi | arkāḥ | anāvan ||10.068.01||

su rukmāḥ

amseṣu | vah | ṛṣayah | pat-su | khādayah | vakṣah-su | rukmāḥ | marutah | rathe | śubhah |

agni-bhrājasah | vi-dyutah | gabhastyoh | śiprāḥ | śīrṣa-su | vi-tatāḥ | hiranyayīḥ ||5.054.11||

adha | syā | yoṣaṇā | mahī | pratīcī | vaśam | aśvyam |  
adhi-rukmā | vi | nīyate ||8.046.33||

śucan na vidyut tvā su rathāḥ  
uta | nah | īm | marutah | vṛddha-senāḥ | smat | rodasī iti | sa-manasaḥ | sadantu |  
prṣat-aśvāsaḥ | vanayah | na | rathāḥ | riśādasah | mitra-yujah | na | devāḥ ||1.186.08||

vidyut-rathāḥ | marutah | ṛṣṭi-mantah | divah | maryāḥ | ṛta-jātāḥ | ayāsaḥ |  
saravatī | śṛṇavan | yajñiyāsaḥ | dhāta | rayim | saha-vīram | turāsaḥ ||3.054.13||

arcāmi | te | su-matim | ghoṣi | arvāk | sam | te | vavātā | jaratām | iyam | gīḥ |  
su-aśvāḥ | tvā | su-rathāḥ | marjayema | asme iti | kṣatrāṇi | dhārayeh | anu | dyūn ||4.004.08||

pīvah-aśvāḥ | śucat-rathāḥ | hi | bhūta | āyah-śiprāḥ | vājinah | su-niṣkāḥ |  
indrasya | sūnah | śavasaḥ | napātah | anu | vah | ceti | agriyam | madāya ||4.037.04||

yā | su-rathā | rathi-tamā | ubhā | devā | divi-sprśā |  
aśvinā | tā | havāmahe ||1.022.02||

eṣā | janam | darśatā | bodhayantī | su-mān | pathah | kṛṇvatī | yāti | agre |  
bṛhat-rathā | bṛhatī | viśvam-invā | uṣāḥ | jyotiḥ | yacchati | agre | ahnām ||5.080.02||

pito rasāḥ  
tava | tye | pito iti | rasāḥ | rajāṁsi | anu | vi-sthitāḥ |  
divi | vātāḥ-iva | śritāḥ ||1.187.04||

mātā | pitaram | ṛte | ā | babhāja | dhītī | agre | manasā | sam | hi | jagme |  
sā | bībhatsuh | garbha-rasā | ni-viddhā | namasvantah | it | upa-vākam | īyuḥ ||1.164.08||

svānino rudriyāḥ  
agni-śriyah | marutah | viśva-kṛṣṭayah | ā | tvesam | ugram | avah | īmahe | vayam |  
te | svāninaḥ | rudriyāḥ | varṣa-nirnijah | siṁhāḥ | na | heṣa-kratavah | su-dānavah ||3.026.05||

ā | rodasī iti | bṛhatī iti | vevidānāḥ | pra | rudriyā | jabhrire | yajñiyāsaḥ |  
vidat | martaḥ | nema-dhitā | cikitvān | agnim | pade | parame | tasthi-vāṁsam ||1.072.04||

devo rocamānāḥ  
prati | agnih | uṣasah | jāta-vedāḥ | akhyat | devah | rocamānāḥ | mahaḥ-bhiḥ |  
ā | nāsatyā | uru-gāyā | rathena | imam | yajñam | upa | nah | yātam | accha ||4.014.01||

bhadrā | dadṛkṣe | urviyā | vi | bhāsi | ut | te | śociḥ | bhānavah | dyām | apaptan |  
āviḥ | vakṣah | kṛṇuṣe | śumbhamānā | uṣah | devi | rocamānā | mahaḥ-bhiḥ ||6.064.02||

ṛtau raṇvāḥ  
kutra | cit | yasya | sam-ṛtau | ranvāḥ | narah | nr-sadane |  
arhantah | cit | yam | indhate | sam-janayanti | jantavah ||5.007.02||

asya | raṇvā | svasya-iva | puṣṭih | sam-dṛṣṭih | asya | hiyānasya | dhakṣoh |  
vi | yaḥ | bharibhrat | oṣadhīṣu | jihvām | atyah | na | rathyah | dodhavīti | vārān ||2.004.04||

rudrā na varti yuvam te pūrvah  
ādityāḥ | rudrāḥ | vasavah | su-nīthāḥ | dyāvā-kṣāmā | pṛthivī | antarikṣam |  
sa-joṣasah | yajñam | avantu | devāḥ | ūrdhvam | kṛṇvantu | adhvarasya | ketum ||3.008.08||

go-mat | ūṁ iti | su | nāsatyā | asva-vat | yātam | aśvinā |  
vartih | rudrā | nr-pāyyam ||2.041.07||

tā | vām | samyak | adruhvāṇā | iṣam | aśyāma | dhāyase |  
vayam | te | rudrā | syāma ||5.070.02||

ā | nah | ratnāni | bibhratau | aśvinā | gacchatam | yuvam |  
rudrā | hiraṇya-vartanī iti hiraṇya-vartanī | juṣāṇā | vājinīvasū iti vājinī-vasū | mādhvī iti | mama |  
śrutam | havam ||5.075.03||

eka yāssa rūpā sthātūr-ghṛtasya-divah-paraś ca  
yāḥ | sa-rūpāḥ | vi-rūpāḥ | eka-rūpāḥ | yāsām | agnih | iṣṭyā | nāmāni | veda |  
yāḥ | aṅgirasaḥ | tapasā | iha | cakruḥ | tābhyaḥ | parjanya | mahi | śarma | yaccha ||10.169.02||

ā | dasyu-ghnā | manasā | yāhi | astam | bhuvat | te | kutsah | sakhye | ni-kāmaḥ |  
sve | yonau | ni | sadatam | sa-rūpā | vi | vām | cikitsat | ṛta-cit | ha | nārī ||4.016.10||

vardhān | yam | pūrvīḥ | kṣapah | vi-rūpāḥ | sthātuh | ca | ratham | ṛta-pravītam ||1.070.07||

stīrṇāḥ | asya | sam-hataḥ | viśva-rūpāḥ | ghṛtasya | yonau | sravathe | madhūnām |  
astuh | atra | dhenavah | pinvamānāḥ | mahī iti | dasmasya | mātarā | samīcī iti sam-īcī ||3.001.07||

ime | bhojāḥ | aṅgirasaḥ | vi-rūpāḥ | divah | putrāsaḥ | asurasya | vīrāḥ |  
viśvāmitrāya | dadataḥ | maghāni | sahasra-sāve | pra | tirante | āyuh ||3.053.07||

ā | vām | rājānau | adhvare | vavṛtyām | havyebhiḥ | indrāvaraṇā | namah-bhiḥ |  
pra | vām | ghṛtācī | bāhvoh | dadhānā | pari | tmanā | viṣu-rūpā | jigāti ||7.084.01||

śoḍāśa (16)

This section contains 16 words beginning with "r".

## I

lokā ekā 28

yatra | anu-kāmam | caraṇam | tri-nāke | tri-dive | divah |  
lokāḥ | yatra | jyotiṣmantah | tatra | mām | amṛtam | kṛdhī | indrāya | indo iti | pari | srava ||9.113.09||

ekā (1)

This section contains 1 word beginning with "l".

## V

vasānā varcā viśpuliṅgakā vacyamānā valśā vivasvatyā vardhamānā varatrā vājā vayā vṛjanā  
vasiṣṭhā viktā vrā venā viśvasyā vacā vāsā vaśā vṛkāś śāta-vrajāḥ pra vātā vṛṇānā na vi-paro viprā  
na śrayetām-asamānīyam-vantā-pūrvo vidā na cakrma-pūrva īngyāntaś ca vīrā na viṣu-pūrvo  
vāvaśānā anabhi-pūrvo vyacā na varimatā-paro vārā hotāro-yatamānāḥ-paro vṛtā dvārah-paro vedā  
na su-pūrvo vītā mahat-paro vakvā dhvasrāḥ-paro yo-hi māyā-bhuvo-vi-spṛdho-matīr-dhiyo-niyuto-  
namanta-yad ajayo-mrđhāḥ-paro viśvā nendrah-pūrvaś catustriṁśat 29

**vasānāḥ**

kṛṣṇam | ni-yānam | harayah | su-parṇāḥ | apah | vasānāḥ | divam | ut | patanti | te | ā | avavṛtran | sadanāt | ṛtasya | āt | it | ghṛtena | pṛthivī | vi | udyate ||1.164.47||

**varcāḥ**

tā | karma | aşa-tarā | asmai | pra | cyautnāni | deva-yantah | bharante | jujoṣat | indrah | dasma-varcāḥ | nāsatyā-iva | sugmyah | rathe-sthāḥ ||1.173.04||

**viśpulingakāḥ**

triḥ | sapta | viśpulingakāḥ | viśasya | puṣyam | akṣan | tāḥ | cit | nu | na | maranti | no iti | vayam | marāma | āre | asya | yojanam | hari-sthāḥ | madhu | tvā | madhulā | cakāra ||1.191.12||

**vacyamānāḥ**

pra | kāravah | mananā | vacyamānāḥ | devadrīcīn | nayata | deva-yantah | dakṣinā-vāṭ | vājinī | prācī | eti | haviḥ | bharantī | agnaye | ghṛtācī ||3.006.01||

**valśāḥ**

vanaspate | śata-valśāḥ | vi | roha | sahasra-valśāḥ | vi | vayam | ruhema | yam | tvām | ayam | sva-dhitih | tejamānah | pra-nināya | mahate | saubhagāya ||3.008.11||

**vivasvatyāḥ**

didṛksante | uṣasah | yāman | aktoḥ | vivasvatyāḥ | mahi | citram | anīkam | viśve | jānanti | mahinā | yat | ā | agāt | indrasya | karma | su-kṛtā | purūṇi ||3.030.13||

**vardhamānāḥ**

inā | uta | pṛccha | janima | kavīnām | manah-dhṛtah | su-kṛtah | takṣata | dyām | imāḥ | ūṁ iti | te | pra-nyah | vardhamānāḥ | manah-vātāḥ | adha | nu | dharmaṇi | gman ||3.038.02||

**varatrāḥ**

śunam | vāhāḥ | śunam | narah | śunam | kṛṣatu | lāngalam | śunam | varatrāḥ | badhyantām | śunam | aṣṭrām | ut | iṅgaya ||4.057.04||

**vājāḥ**

ā | vājāḥ | yāta | upa | nah | ṛbhukṣāḥ | mahaḥ | narah | draviṇasah | gr̥ṇānāḥ | ā | vah | pītayah | abhi-pitve | ahnām | imāḥ | astam | navasvah-iva | gman ||4.034.05||

**vayāḥ**

akṣah | na | cakryoh | śūra | br̥han | pra | te | mahnā | ririce | rodasyoh | vṛkṣasya | nu | te | puru-hūta | vayāḥ | vi | ūtayah | ruruḥuh | indra | pūrvīḥ ||6.024.03||

**vṛjanāḥ**

mā | nah | ajñātāḥ | vṛjanāḥ | duḥ-ādhyah | mā | aśivāsaḥ | ava | kramuh | tvayā | vayam | pra-vataḥ | śaśvatīḥ | apah | ati | śūra | tarāmasi ||7.032.27||

**vasiṣṭhāḥ**

prati | stomebhiḥ | uṣasam | vasiṣṭhāḥ | gīḥ-bhiḥ | viprāsaḥ | prathamāḥ | abudhran | vivartayantīm | rajasī iti | samante iti sam-ante | āvīḥ-kṛṇvatīm | bhuvanāni | viśvā ||7.080.01||

**viktāḥ**

āpah | cit | hi | sva-yaśasah | sadaḥ-su | devīḥ | indram | varuṇam | devatā | dhuriti dhuh | kṛṣṭīḥ | anyah | dhārayati | pra-viktāḥ | vṛtrāṇi | anyah | apratīni | hanti ||7.085.03||

**vrāḥ**

gobhiḥ | yat | īm | anye | asmat | mṛgam | na | vrāḥ | mṛgayante |  
abhi-tsaranti | dhenu-bhiḥ ||8.002.06||

**venāḥ**

divaḥ | nāke | madhu-jihvāḥ | asaścataḥ | venāḥ | duhanti | ukṣaṇam | giri-sthām |  
ap-su | drapsam | vavṛdhānam | samudre | ā | sindhoḥ | ūrmā | madhu-mantam | pavitre | ā ||9.085.10||

**viśvasyāḥ**

īśe | yaḥ | viśvasyāḥ | deva-vīteḥ | īśe | viśva-āyuh | uṣasah | vi-uṣṭau |  
ā | yasmin | manā | havīṁsi | agnau | arīṣṭa-rathah | skabhnāti | śūṣaiḥ ||10.006.03||

**vacāḥ**

idam | itthā | raudram | gūrta-vacāḥ | brahma | kratvā | śacyām | antah | ājau |  
krāṇā | yat | asya | pitarā | māṁhane-sthāḥ | parṣat | pakthe | ahan | ā | sapta | hotāṛṇ ||10.061.01||

**vāsāḥ**

su-aśvā | sindhuḥ | su-rathā | su-vāsāḥ | hiranayayī | su-kṛtā | vājinī-vatī |  
ūrnā-vatī | yuvatiḥ | sīlamā-vatī | uta | adhi | vaste | su-bhagā | madhu-vṛdham ||10.075.08||

**vaśāḥ**

yasmin | aśvāsaḥ | ṛṣabhāsaḥ | ukṣaṇaḥ | vaśāḥ | meśāḥ | ava-srṣṭāsaḥ | ā-hutāḥ |  
kīlāla-pe | soma-prṣṭhāya | vedhase | hr̄dā | matim | janaye | cārum | agnaye ||10.091.14||

**vṛkāḥ**

su-devaḥ | adya | pra-patet | anāvṛt | parā-vatam | paramām | gantavai | ūṁ iti |  
adha | śayīta | nih-ṛteḥ | upa-sthe | adha | enam | vṛkāḥ | rabhasāsaḥ | adyuḥ ||10.095.14||

**śata-vrajāḥ**

etāḥ | arṣanti | hr̄dyāt | samudrāt | śata-vrajāḥ | ripuṇā | na | ava-cakṣe |  
ghṛtasya | dhārāḥ | abhi | cākasīmi | hiranayayaḥ | vetasaḥ | madhye | āsām ||4.058.05||

tava | tye | agne | arcayah | mahi | vrādhanta | vājināḥ |  
ye | patva-bhiḥ | śaphānām | vrajā | bhuranta | gonām | işam | stotṛ-bhyāḥ | ā | bhara ||5.006.07||

**pra vātāḥ**

pra | vātāḥ | vānti | patayanti | vi-dyutāḥ | ut | oṣadhīḥ | jihate | pinvate | svah |  
irā | viśvasmai | bhuvanāya | jāyate | yat | parjanyah | pr̄thivīm | retasā | avati ||5.083.04||

ebhiḥ | bhava | su-manāḥ | agne | arkaiḥ | imān | sprśa | manma-bhiḥ | śūra | vājān |  
uta | brahmāṇi | aṅgirah | juśasva | sam | te | śastiḥ | deva-vātā | jareta ||4.003.15||

**vṛṇānā na vi-paro**

agniḥ | nah | yajñam | upa | vetu | sādhu-yā | agnim | narah | vi | bharante | gr̄he-gr̄he |  
agniḥ | dūtaḥ | abhavat | havya-vāhanah | agnim | vṛṇānāḥ | vṛṇate | kavi-kratum ||5.011.04||

kat | ūṁ iti | priyāya | dhāmne | manāmahe | sva-kṣatrāya | sva-yaśase | mahe | vayam |  
ā-menyaśya | rajasaḥ | yat | abhre | ā | apah | vṛṇānā | vi-tanoti | māyinī ||5.048.01||

**viprā na śrayetām-asamāṇyam-vantā-pūrvah**

tayoh | it | ghṛta-vat | payah | viprāḥ | rihanti | dhīti-bhiḥ |

gandharvasya | dhruve | pade ||1.022.14||

uta | yoṣaṇe iti | divye iti | mahī iti | naḥ | uṣasānaktā | sudughā-iva | dhenuḥ |  
barhi-sadā | puruhūte iti puru-hūte | maghonī iti | ā | yajñiye | suvitāya | śrayetām ||7.002.06||  
viprā | yajñeṣu | mānuṣeṣu | kārū iti | manye | vām | jāta-vedasā | yajadhyai |  
ūrdhvam | naḥ | adhvaram | kṛtam | haveṣu | tā | deveṣu | vanathah | vāryāṇi ||7.002.07||

PP of MM: viprāḥ, TITUS: viprā

pra | vah | yajñeṣu | deva-yantah | arcan | dyāvā | namah-bhiḥ | pṛthivī iti | iṣadhyai |  
yeṣām | brahmāṇi | asamāni | viprā | viṣvak | vi-yanti | vaninah | na | sākhāḥ ||7.043.01||

rāyā | hiraṇya-yā | matih | iyam | avṛkāya | śavase |  
iyam | viprā | medha-sātaye ||7.066.08||

smadabhīśū iti smat-abhīśū | kaśā-vantā | viprā | naviṣṭhayā | matī |  
mahah | vājinau | arvantā | sacā | asanam ||8.025.24||

vidā na cakrma-pūrva iṅgyāntaś ca  
ūrdhvah | naḥ | pāhi | aṁhasah | ni | ketunā | viśvam | sam | itriṇam | daha |  
kṛdhi | naḥ | ūrdhvān | carathāya | jīvase | vidāḥ | deveṣu | naḥ | duvah ||1.036.14||

etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva śaktī vā yat te cakrmā vidā vā |  
uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asmān sam naḥ srja sumatyā vājavatyā || 1.031.18  
etena | agne | brahmaṇā | vavṛdhasva | śaktī | vā | yat | te | cakrma | vidā | vā |  
uta | pra | neṣi | abhi | vasyah | asmān | sam | naḥ | srja | su-matyā | vāja-vatyā ||1.031.18||

tān | pūrvayā | ni-vidā | hūmahe | vayam | bhagam | mitram | aditim | dakṣam | asridham |  
aryamaṇam | varuṇam | somam | aśvinā | sarasvatī | naḥ | su-bhagā | mayah | karat ||1.089.03||

vīrā na viṣu-pūrvah  
idam | namah | vṛṣabhāya | sva-rāje | satya-śuṣmāya | tavase | avāci |  
asmin | indra | vṛjane | sarva-vīrāḥ | smat | sūri-bhiḥ | tava | śarman | syāma ||1.051.15||

ye | ut-ṛci | indra | deva-gopāḥ | saṅkhyāḥ | te | śiva-tamāḥ | asāma |  
tvām | stoṣāma | tvayā | su-vīrāḥ | drāghīyah | āyuḥ | pra-taram | dadhānāḥ ||1.053.11||  
sā | vit | su-vīrā | marut-bhiḥ | astu | sanāt | sahanāt | puṣyantī | nr̄mṇam ||7.056.05||

vāvaśānā anabhi-pūrvah  
ṛtasya | hi | dhenavah | vāvaśānāḥ | smat-ūdhnīḥ | pīpayanta | dyu-bhaktāḥ |  
parā-vataḥ | su-matim | bhikṣamāṇāḥ | vi | sindhavah | samayā | sasruḥ | adrim ||1.073.06||  
yāḥ | jāmayah | vṛṣṇe | icchanti | śaktim | namasyantīḥ | jānate | garbham | asmin |  
accha | putram | dhenavah | vāvaśānāḥ | mahah | caranti | bibhratam | vapūṁṣi ||3.057.03||

gauḥ | amīmet | anu | vatsam | miṣantam | mūrdhānam | hiṁ | akṛnot | mātavai | ūṁ iti |  
sr̄kvāṇam | gharmam | abhi | vāvaśānā | mimāti | māyum | payate | payah-bhiḥ ||1.164.28||

vyacā na varimatā-parah  
arvān | ā | ihi | soma-kāmam | tvā | āhuḥ | ayam | sutah | tasya | piba | madāya |  
uru-vyacāḥ | jāthare | ā | vṛṣasva | pitā-iva | naḥ | śṛṇuhi | hūyamānah ||1.104.09|| ...

yāvat | idam | bhuvanam | viśvam | asti | uru-vyacā | varimatā | gabhīram |  
tāvān | ayam | pātave | somah | astu | aram | indrāgnī iti | manase | yuva-bhyām ||1.108.02||

vārā hotāro-yatamānāḥ-parah  
aśva-vatīḥ | go-matīḥ | viśva-vārāḥ | yatamānāḥ | raśmi-bhiḥ | sūryasya |  
parā | ca | yanti | punah | ā | ca | yanti | bhadrā | nāma | vahamānāḥ | uṣasah ||1.123.12||

deva-avyah | nah | pari-sicyamānāḥ | kṣayam | su-vīram | dhanvantu | somāḥ |  
ā-yajyavah | su-matim | viśva-vārāḥ | hotārah | na | divi-yajah | mandra-tamāḥ ||9.097.26||

pra | dīdhitiḥ | viśva-vārā | jigāti | hotāram | iłah | prathamam | yajadhyai |  
accha | namah-bhiḥ | vr̄śabham | vandadhyai | sah | devān | yakṣat | iṣitah | yajīyān ||3.004.03||

vṛtā dvārah-parah  
avindat | divah | ni-hitam | guhā | nidhim | veh | na | garbham | pari-vītam | aśmani | anante | antah |  
aśmani |  
vrajam | vajrī | gavām-iva | sisāsan | aṅgirah-tamah |  
apa | avṛṇot | isah | indrah | pari-vṛtāḥ | dvārah | isah | pari-vṛtāḥ ||1.130.03||

ā | nah | aśvinā | tri-vṛtā | rathena | arvāñcam | rayim | vahatam | su-vīram |  
śṛṇvantā | vām | avase | johavīmi | vṛdhe | ca | nah | bhavatam | vāja-sātau ||1.034.12||

vedā na su-pūrvah  
ye | pāyavah | māmateyam | te | agne | paśyantah | andham | duḥ-itāt | arakṣan |  
rarakṣa | tān | su-kṛtaḥ | viśva-vedāḥ | dipsantah | it | ripavah | na | aha | debhuḥ ||1.147.03||

tveśam | śardhah | na | mārutam | tuvi-svanī | anarvāñnam | pūṣanam | sam | yathā | śatā |  
sam | sahasrā | kāriṣat | carṣaṇi-bhyah | ā | āvih | gūlhā | vasu | karat | su-vedā | nah | vasu | karat  
||6.048.15||  
parā | nudasva | magha-van | amitrān | su-vedā | nah | vasu | kṛdhi |  
asmākam | bodhi | avitā | mahā-dhane | bhava | vṛdhaḥ | sakhiñām ||7.032.25|

vītā mahat-parah  
ā-kṣit | pūrvāsu | aparāḥ | anūrut | sadyah | jātāsu | taruṇīsu | antariti |  
antah-vatīḥ | suvate | apra-vītāḥ | mahat | devānām | asura-tvam | ekam ||3.055.05||

cittim | acittim | cinavat | vi | vidvān | pṛṣṭā-iva | vītā | vṛjinā | ca | martān |  
rāye | ca | nah | su-apatyāya | deva | ditim | ca | rāsva | aditim | urusya ||4.002.11|

vakvā dhvasrāḥ-parah  
pra | agruvah | nabhanvah | na | vakvāḥ | dhvasrāḥ | apinvat | yuvatīḥ | ṛta-jñāḥ |  
dhanvāni | ajrān | aprṇak | trṣāṇān | adhok | indrah | staryah | dam-supatnīḥ ||4.019.07||

vi | yat | asthāt | yajataḥ | vāta-coditah | hvārah | na | vakvā | jaraṇāḥ | anākṛtaḥ |  
tasya | patman | dakṣuṣah | krṣṇa-jāṁhasah | śuci-janmanah | rajah | ā | vi-adhvanaḥ ||1.141.07||

yo-hi māyā-bhuvo-vi-sprdho-matīr-dhiyo-niyuto-namanta-yad ajayo-mṛdhah-paro viśvā nendrah-pūrvāś

mahah | arnah | sarasvatī | pra | cetayati | ketunā |  
dhiyah | viśvāḥ | vi | rājati ||1.003.12||

asya | śroṣantu | ā | bhuvah | viśvāḥ | yah | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi |  
sūram | cit | sasruṣīḥ | isah ||1.086.05||

sadā | kavī iti | su-matim | ā | cake | vām | viśvāḥ | dhiyah | aśvinā | pra | avatam | me |  
asme iti | rayim | nāsatyā | bṛhantam | apaty-a-sācam | śrutyam | rarāthām ||1.117.23||

sanema | ye | te | ūti-bhiḥ | tarantah | viśvāḥ | spr̄dhaḥ | āryeṇa | dasyūn |  
asmabhyam | tat | tvāṣṭram | viśva-rūpam | arandhayah | sākhyasya | tritāya ||2.011.19||

āśum | dūtam | vivasvataḥ | viśvāḥ | yaḥ | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi |  
ā | jabhrūḥ | ketum | āyavaḥ | bhrgavāṇam | više-više ||4.007.04||

agne | sahantam | ā | bhara | dyumnasya | pra-sahā | rayim |  
viśvāḥ | yaḥ | carṣaṇīḥ | abhi | āśā | vājeṣu | sasahat ||5.023.01||

śukram | te | anyat | yajatam | te | anyat | viṣurūpe iti viṣu-rūpe | ahanī iti | dyauḥ-iva | asi |  
viśvāḥ | hi | māyāḥ | avasi | svadhā-vah | bhadrā | te | pūṣan | iha | rātiḥ | astu ||6.058.01||

kā | te | asti | aram-kṛtiḥ | su-uktaih | kadā | nūnam | te | magha-van | dāśema |  
viśvāḥ | matīḥ | ā | tatane | tvā-yā | adha | me | indra | śṛṇavah | havā | imā ||7.029.03||

ā | go-matā | nāsatyā | rathena | aśva-vatā | puru-candreṇa | yātam |  
abhi | vām | viśvāḥ | ni-yutah | sacante | spārhayā | śriyā | tanvā | śubhānā ||7.072.01||

sam | asya | manyave | viśah | viśvāḥ | namanta | krṣṭayah |  
samudrāya-iva | sindhavah ||8.006.04||

apām | phenena | namuceḥ | śirah | indra | ut | avartaycaḥ |  
viśvāḥ | yat | ajayah | spr̄dhaḥ ||8.014.13||

punānah | akramīt | abhi | viśvāḥ | mṛdhaḥ | vi-carṣaṇīḥ |  
śumbhanti | vipram | dhīti-bhiḥ ||9.040.01||

dhanuh | hastāt | ā-dadānah | mṛtasya | asme iti | kṣatrāya | varcase | balāya |  
atra | eva | tvam | iha | vayam | su-vīrāḥ | viśvāḥ | spr̄dhaḥ | abhi-mātīḥ | jayema ||10.018.09||

tvam | indra | abhi-bhūḥ | asi | viśvā | jātāni | ojasā |  
sah | viśvāḥ | bhuvah | ā | abhavah ||10.153.05||

nendrah pūrvah  
eṣah | etāni | cakāra | indrah | viśvā | yaḥ | ati | śr̄nve |  
vāja-dāvā | maghonām ||8.002.34||

### catustriṁśat (34)

This section contains 34 words beginning with "v". ŚŚ10: vedhāḥ

## ś

śuṣmāś śaviṣṭhā śravā śrītāḥ śiprāś śokā śrāyāś śākāś śayāś śobhiṣṭhāś śisūlāś śapathā śrathnāś tamāś  
somāś tava śukrā grbhñāti vi śritā mā śyāvāḥ kavi śastāś tri-śatāś suśāṁsā ūrmiś śamyāś sūrā na  
māṁhiṣṭhā-paraś śivā na nah-paraś śubhrā na yātām-viśva-na-paras trayoviṁśatiḥ 30

śuṣmāḥ  
viśva-vedasah | rayi-bhiḥ | sam-okasah | sam-miślāsaḥ | taviṣibhiḥ | vi-rapśinah |  
astārah | iṣum | dadhire | gabhastyoh | ananta-śuṣmāḥ | vr̄ṣa-khādayah | narah ||1.064.10||

### śaviṣṭhāḥ

sah | nah | nr̄nām | nr̄-tamah | riśādāḥ | agnih | girah | avasā | vetu | dhītim |  
tanā | ca | ye | magha-vānah | śaviṣṭhāḥ | vāja-prasūtāḥ | iṣayanta | manma ||1.077.04||

### śravāḥ

svasti | nah | indrah | vr̄ddha-śravāḥ | svasti | nah | pūṣā | viśva-vedāḥ |  
svasti | nah | tārkṣyah | arīṣṭa-nemih | svasti | nah | bṛhaspatih | dadhātu ||1.089.06||  
amanthiṣṭām | bhāratā | revat | agnim | deva-śravāḥ | deva-vātaḥ | su-dakṣam |  
agne | vi | paśya | bṛhatā | abhi | rāyā | iṣām | nah | netā | bhavatāt | anu | dyūn ||3.023.02||

### śrītāḥ

suṣuma | ā | yātam | adri-bhiḥ | go-śrītāḥ | matsarāḥ | ime | somāsaḥ | matsarāḥ | ime |  
ā | rājānā | divi-spṛśā | asma-trā | gantam | upa | nah |  
ime | vām | mītrāvaraṇā | go-āśirāḥ | somāḥ | śukrāḥ | go-āśirāḥ ||1.137.01||

### śiprāḥ

ukṣante | aśvān | atyān-iva | ājiṣu | nadasya | karnaiḥ | turayante | āśu-bhiḥ |  
hiranya-śiprāḥ | marutah | dāvidhvataḥ | pr̄kṣam | yātha | pr̄ṣatībhiḥ | sa-manyavaḥ ||2.034.03||

### śokāḥ

pari | tmanā | mita-druḥ | eti | hotā | agnih | mandraḥ | madhu-vacāḥ | ṛta-vā |  
dravanti | asya | vājinah | na | śokāḥ | bhayante | viśvā | bhuvanā | yat | abhrāṭ ||4.006.05||

### śrāyāḥ

ye | añjiṣu | ye | vāśiṣu | sva-bhānavah | srakṣu | rukmeṣu | khādiṣu |  
śrāyāḥ | ratheṣu | dhanva-su ||5.053.04||

### śākāḥ

saci-vataḥ | te | puru-śāka | śākāḥ | gavām-iva | srutayah | sam-caranīḥ |  
vatsānām | na | tantayah | te | indra | dāman-vantah | adāmānah | su-dāman ||6.024.04||

### śayāḥ

proṣṭhe-śayāḥ | vahye-śayāḥ | nārīḥ | yāḥ | talpa-śīvarīḥ |  
sriyah | yāḥ | puṇya-gandhāḥ | tāḥ | sarvāḥ | svāpayāmasi ||7.055.08||

### śobhiṣṭhāḥ

yāmam | yeṣṭhāḥ | śubhā | śobhiṣṭhāḥ | śriyā | sam-miślāḥ | ojaḥ-bhiḥ | ugrāḥ ||7.056.06||

### śisūlāḥ

grāvānah | na | sūrayah | sindhu-mātarah | ā-dardirāsaḥ | adrayah | na | viśvahā |  
śisūlāḥ | na | krīlayah | su-mātarah | mahā-grāmah | na | yāman | uta | tvīṣā ||10.078.06||

### śapathāḥ

parā | adya | devāḥ | vr̄jinam | śr̄ṇantu | pratyak | enam | śapathāḥ | yantu | ṣṭāḥ |  
vācā-stenam | śaravah | ṣcchantu | marman | viśvasya | etu | pra-sitim | yātu-dhānah ||10.087.15||

### śrathnāḥ

tvam | tyam | indra | martyam | āstra-budhnāya | venyam |  
muhuḥ | śrathnāḥ | manasyave ||10.171.03||

tamās somās tava śukrāḥ

suṣuma | ā | yātam | adri-bhiḥ | go-śrītāḥ | matsarāḥ | ime | somāsaḥ | matsarāḥ | ime |  
ā | rājānā | divi-sprśā | asma-trā | gantam | upa | nah |  
ime | vām | mitrāvaraṇā | go-āśirah | somāḥ | śukrāḥ | go-āśirah ||1.137.01||

ut | agne | śucayah | tava | śukrāḥ | bhrājantaḥ | īrate |  
tava | jyotīṁṣi | arcayah ||8.044.17||

davidyutatyā | rucā | pari-stobhantyā | kṛpā |  
somāḥ | śukrāḥ | go-āśirah ||9.064.28||

te | sutāsaḥ | madin-tamāḥ | śukrāḥ | vāyum | asṛkṣata ||9.067.18||

tubhya | ayam | somāḥ | pari-pūtaḥ | adri-bhiḥ | spārhā | vasānah | pari | kośam | arṣati | śukrā |  
vasānah | arṣati |  
tava | ayam | bhāgah | āyuṣu | somāḥ | deveṣu | hūyate |  
vaha | vāyo iti | ni-yutah | yāhi | asma-yuh | juṣānah | yāhi | asma-yuh ||1.135.02||

grbhñāti vi śrītāḥ  
saḥ | arṇavah | na | nadyah | samudriyah | prati | grbhñāti | vi-śrītāḥ | varīma-bhiḥ |  
indrah | somasya | pītaye | vr̄ṣa-yate | sanāt | saḥ | yudhmah | ojasā | panasyate ||1.055.02||

madhvah | somasya | aśvinā | madāya | pratnah | hotā | ā | vivāsate | vām |  
barhiṣmatī | rātih | vi-śrītā | gīḥ | iṣā | yātam | nāsatyā | upa | vājaiḥ ||1.117.01||

mā śyāvāḥ  
upa | mā | śyāvāḥ | svanayena | dattāḥ | vadhu-mantah | daśa | rathāsaḥ | asthuḥ |  
ṣaṣṭih | sahasram | anu | gavyam | ā | agāt | sanat | kakṣīvān | abhi-pitve | ahnām ||1.126.03||

śruyāḥ | agnih | citra-bhānuḥ | havam | me | viśvābhiḥ | gīḥ-bhiḥ | amṛtaḥ | vi-cetāḥ |  
śyāvā | ratham | vahataḥ | rohitā | vā | uta | aruṣā | aha | cakre | vi-bhṛtrah ||2.010.02||

kavi śastāḥ  
imam | yama | pra-staram | ā | hi | sīda | aṅgirah-bhiḥ | pitṛ-bhiḥ | sam-vidānah |  
ā | tvā | mantrāḥ | kavi-śastāḥ | vahantu | enā | rājan | haviṣā | mādayasva ||10.014.04||

ekah | tvāṣṭuh | aśvasya | vi-śastā | dvā | yantārā | bhavataḥ | tathā | ṛtuḥ |  
yā | te | gātrāṇām | ṛtu-thā | kṛṇomi | tā-tā | piṇḍānām | pra | juhomī | agnau ||1.162.19||

tri-śatāḥ  
dvādaśa | pra-dhayaḥ | cakram | ekam | trīṇi | nabhyāni | kah | ūṁ iti | tat | ciketa |  
tasmin | sākam | tri-śatāḥ | na | śāṅkavah | arpītāḥ | ṣaṣṭih | na | calācalāsaḥ ||1.164.48||

tvam | karañjam | uta | parṇayam | vadhiḥ | tejiṣṭhayā | atithi-gvasya | vartanī |  
tvam | śatā | vaṅgrdasya | abhinat | puraḥ | ananu-dah | pari-sūtāḥ | ḷjiśvanā ||1.053.08||

suśāṁsāḥ  
tvayā | vayam | ut-tamam | dhīmahe | vayah | bṛhaspate | papriṇā | sasnīnā | yujā |  
mā | nah | duh-śāṁsaḥ | abhi-dipsuh | īṣata | pra | su-śāṁsāḥ | mati-bhiḥ | tāriṣīmahi ||2.023.10||

ūrmiś śamyāḥ  
ut | vah | ūrmih | śamyāḥ | hantu | āpah | yoktrāpi | muñcata |  
mā | aduh-kṛtau | vi-enasā | aghnyau | śūnam | ā | aratām ||3.033.13||

āt | aṅgirāḥ | prathamam | dadhire | vayah | iddha-agnayah | śamyā | ye | su-kṛtyayā |  
sarvam | pañeh | sam | avindanta | bhojanam | aśva-vantam | go-mantam | ā | paśum | narah  
||1.083.04||

śūrā na māṁhiṣṭhā-parah

ime | narah | vṛtra-hatyeṣu | śūrāḥ | viśvāḥ | adevīḥ | abhi | santu | māyāḥ |  
ye | me | dhiyam | panayanta | pra-sastām ||7.001.10||  
āpah | cit | asmai | pīnvanta | pṛthvīḥ | vṛtreṣu | śūrāḥ | māṁsante | ugrāḥ ||7.034.03||  
sam | yat | hananta | manyu-bhiḥ | janāsaḥ | śūrāḥ | yahvīṣu | oṣadhīṣu | vikṣu |  
adha | sma | nah | marutah | rudriyāsaḥ | trātāraḥ | bhūta | pṛtanāsu | aryāḥ ||7.056.22||

yuvām | it | hi | avase | pūrvyāya | pari | prabhūtī iti pra-bhūtī | go-iṣaḥ | svāpī iti su-āpī |  
vṛṇīmahe | sakhyāya | priyāya | śūrā | māṁhiṣṭhā | pītarā-iva | śambhū iti śam-bhū ||4.041.07||

śīvā na nah-parah

yāḥ | pra-vataḥ | ni-vataḥ | ut-vataḥ | udan-vatīḥ | anudakāḥ | ca | yāḥ |  
tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pīnvamānāḥ | śīvāḥ | devīḥ | aśipadāḥ | bhavantu | sarvāḥ | nadyaḥ |  
aśimidāḥ | bhavantu ||7.050.04||

śīvā | nah | sakhyā | santu | bhrātrā | agne | deveṣu | yuṣme iti |  
sā | nah | nābhiḥ | sadane | sasmin | ūdham ||4.010.08||

śubhrā na yātām-viśva-na-parah

ye | śubhrāḥ | ghora-varpasah | su-kṣatrāsaḥ | riśādasah |  
marut-bhiḥ | agne | ā | gahi ||1.019.05||

eṣā | śubhrā | na | tanvāḥ | vidānā | ūrdhvā-iva | snātī | dṛṣaye | nah | asthāt |  
apa | dveṣah | bādhamānā | tamāmsi | uṣāḥ | divah | duhitā | jyotiṣā | ā | agāt ||5.080.05||

ā | śubhrā | yātam | aśvinā | su-aśvā | girah | dasrā | jujuṣāṇā | yuvākoh |  
havyāni | ca | prati-bhṛtā | vītam | nāḥ ||7.068.01||

prati | dyutānām | aruṣāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | citrāḥ | adṛṣran | uṣasam | vahantah |  
yāti | śubhrā | viśva-piśā | rathena | dadhāti | ratnam | vidhate | janāya ||7.075.06||

trayovimśatiḥ (23)

This section contains 23 words beginning with "ś". ŚŚ10: śaśayānāḥ, śūrtāḥ

**S**

saudhanvanāḥ senā stokāḥ simhāḥ snās sargāḥ susamśitāḥ somā svā stomās suvānā svanā niṣattāḥ  
sasrāḥ sūryāyās sūbharvāḥ surāyāḥ pra sūnṛtā narah pra spandrā na bhi sthīrā bhavantu tāḥ tvā sarvāś  
ca syā adruho no manīṣā spārhāḥ sṛṣṭā deva-para sthā na prati-gharmye-pūrvas sadhrīcīnā ni-para  
stomyā na bhūt-paras satyā na santi-cākūtir-yuyudhuḥ-pūrvas sutā stutāḥ sahā ity ete anīngyāntas sā  
īngyāntas trayastrīmśat 31

saudhanvanāḥ

ekam | camasam | caturah | kṛṇotana | tat | vah | devāḥ | abruvan | tat | vah | ā | agamam |  
saudhanvanāḥ | yadi | eva | kariṣyatha | sākam | devaiḥ | yajñiyāsaḥ | bhaviṣyatha ||1.161.02||

senāḥ

uta | nah | īm | marutah | vṛddha-senāḥ | smat | rodasī iti | sa-manasaḥ | sadantu |

pr̄sat-aśvāsaḥ | vanayah | na | rathāḥ | riśādasah | mitra-yujah | na | devāḥ ||1.186.08||

stokāḥ

ghṛta-vantah | pāvaka | te | stokāḥ | ścotanti | medasah |  
sva-dharman | deva-vītaye | śreṣṭham | nah | dhehi | vāryam ||3.021.02||

tubhyam | stokāḥ | ghr̄ta-ścutah | agne | viprāya | santya |  
ṛsiḥ | śreṣṭhaḥ | sam | idhyase | yajñasya | pra-avitā | bhava ||3.021.03||

simhāḥ

agni-śriyah | marutah | viśva-kṛṣṭayah | ā | tveśam | ugram | avah | īmahe | vayam |  
te | svāninaḥ | rudriyāḥ | varṣa-nirnijah | simhāḥ | na | heṣa-kratavah | su-dānavah ||3.026.05||

snāḥ

tava | tye | agne | haritah | ghṛta-snāḥ | rohitāsaḥ | rju-añcaḥ | su-añcaḥ |  
aruṣāsaḥ | vṛṣaṇaḥ | rju-muṣkāḥ | ā | deva-tātim | ahvanta | dasmāḥ ||4.006.09||

sargāḥ

kim | āt | amatram | sakhyam | sakhi-bhyah | kadā | nu | te | bhr̄ātram | pra | bravāma |  
śriye | su-dr̄śah | vapuh | asya | sargāḥ | svah | na | citra-tamam | iṣe | ā | goḥ ||4.023.06||  
prati | bhadrāḥ | adṛkṣata | gavām | sargāḥ | na | raśmayah |  
ā | uṣāḥ | aprāḥ | uru | jrayah ||4.052.05||

susamśitāḥ

krīlan | nah | raśme | ā | bhuvaḥ | sam | bhasmanā | vāyunā | vevidānah |  
tāḥ | asya | san | dhṛṣajah | na | tigmāḥ | su-samśitāḥ | vakṣyah | vakṣane-sthāḥ ||5.019.05||

somāḥ

yat | īm | somāḥ | babhru-dhūtāḥ | amandan | aroravīt | vṛṣabhaḥ | sādaneṣu |  
puram-darah | papi-vān | indrah | asya | punah | gavām | adadāt | usriyāṇām ||5.030.11||

svāḥ

ā | yāhi | agne | pathyāḥ | anu | svāḥ | mandrah | devānām | sakhyam | juṣānah |  
ā | sānu | śuṣmaiḥ | nadayan | pr̄thivyāḥ | jambhebhiḥ | viśvam | uśadhak | vanāni ||7.007.02||

stomāḥ

ete | stomāḥ | narām | nr̄-tama | tubhyam | asmadryañcaḥ | dadataḥ | maghāni |  
teṣām | indra | vṛtra-hatye | śivah | bhūḥ | sakhā | ca | śūraḥ | avitā | ca | nr̄ṇām ||7.019.10||  
yah | viśvā | dayate | vasu | hotā | mandrah | janānām |  
madhoḥ | na | pātrā | pra-thamāni | asmai | pra | stomāḥ | yanti | agnaye ||8.103.06||

suvānāḥ

te | nah | sahasriṇam | rayim | pavantām | ā | su-vīryam |  
suvānāḥ | devāsaḥ | indavaḥ ||9.013.05||

svanāḥ

svanāḥ | na | yasya | bhāmāsaḥ | pavante | rocamānasya | bṛhataḥ | su-divaḥ |  
jyeṣṭhebhiḥ | yah | tejiṣṭhaiḥ | krīlumat-bhiḥ | varṣiṣṭhebhiḥ | bhānu-bhiḥ | nakṣati | dyām ||10.003.05||

niṣattāḥ

idam | pitṛ-bhyah | namaḥ | astu | adya | ye | pūrvāsaḥ | ye | uparāsaḥ | īyuḥ |  
ye | pārthive | rajasi | ā | ni-sattāḥ | ye | vā | nūnam | su-vrjanāsu | vikṣu ||10.015.02||

sasrāḥ

triḥ | sapta | sasrāḥ | nadyaḥ | mahīḥ | apaḥ | vanaspatīn | parvatān | agnim | ūtaye | kṛśānum | astṛṇ | tisyaṁ | sadha-sthe | ā | rudram | rudreṣu | rudriyam | havāmahe ||10.064.08||

sūryāyāḥ

raibhī | āśīt | anu-deyī | nārāśāṁśī | ni-oceanī |  
sūryāyāḥ | bhadram | it | vāsaḥ | gāthayā | eti | pari-kṛtam ||10.085.06||

sūbharvāḥ

ete | vadanti | avidan | anā | madhu | ni | ūnkhayante | adhi | pakve | āmiṣi |  
vr̥kṣasya | śākhām | aruṇasya | bapsataḥ | te | sūbharvāḥ | vr̥ṣabhāḥ | pra | īm | arāviṣuḥ ||10.094.03||

surāyāḥ

bhojāḥ | jīgyuḥ | surabhim | yonim | agre | bhojāḥ | jīgyuḥ | vadham | yā | su-vāsāḥ |  
bhojāḥ | jīgyuḥ | antaḥ-peyam | surāyāḥ | bhojāḥ | jīgyuḥ | ye | ahūtāḥ | pra-yanti ||10.107.09||

pra sūnṛtāḥ

adediṣṭa | vr̥tra-hā | go-patiḥ | gāḥ | antariti | kṛṣṇān | aruṣaiḥ | dhāma-bhiḥ | gāt |  
pra | sūnṛtāḥ | diśamānah | ṛtena | durāḥ | ca | viśvāḥ | avṛṇot | apa | svāḥ ||3.031.21||

eva | hi | asya | sūnṛtā | vi-rapśī | go-matī | mahī |  
pakvā | śākhā | na | dāśuṣe ||1.008.08||

naraḥ pra spandrāḥ (Saṁhitā Aufrecht : syandrāḥ)

5.052.08a śardho mārutam uc charīsa satyaśavasam ṛbhvasam |  
5.052.08c uta sma te śubhe naraḥ pra syandrā yujata tmanā ||  
śardhaḥ | mārutam | ut | śāṁsa | satya-śavasam | ṛbhvasam |  
uta | sma | te | śubhe | naraḥ | pra | spandrāḥ | yujata | tmanā ||5.052.08||

pra | yat | vahethe iti | mahinā | rathasya | pra | syandrā | yāthaḥ | manusah | na | hotā |  
dhattam | sūri-bhyah | uta | vā | su-aśvym | nāsatyā | rayi-sācaḥ | syāma ||1.180.09||

na bhi sthirāḥ

marutah | vīlupāṇi-bhiḥ | citrāḥ | rodhasvatīḥ | anu |  
yāta | īm | akhidrayāma-bhiḥ ||1.038.11||  
sthirāḥ | vaḥ | santu | nemayah | rathāḥ | aśvāsaḥ | eśām |  
su-saṁskṛtāḥ | abhīśavah ||1.038.12||  
na | yam | dudhrāḥ | varante | na | sthirāḥ | murah | made | su-śipram | andhasah |  
yah | ā-dṛtya | śaśamānāya | sunvate | dātā | jaritre | ukthyam ||8.066.02||

pari | nah | hetih | rudrasya | vr̥jyāḥ | pari | tveṣasya | duḥ-matiḥ | mahī | gāt |  
ava | sthirāḥ | maghavat-bhyah | tanuṣva | mīḍhvah | tokāya | tanayāya | mr̥la ||2.033.14||

bhavantu tās tvā sarvāḥ

yāḥ | pra-vataḥ | ni-vataḥ | ut-vataḥ | udan-vatīḥ | anudakāḥ | ca | yāḥ |  
tāḥ | asmabhyam | payasā | pinvamānāḥ | śivāḥ | devīḥ | aśipadāḥ | bhavantu | sarvāḥ | nadyaḥ |  
aśimidāḥ | bhavantu ||7.050.04||

proṣṭhe-śayāḥ | vahye-śayāḥ | nārīḥ | yāḥ | talpa-śīvarīḥ |  
sriyāḥ | yāḥ | puṇya-gandhāḥ | tāḥ | sarvāḥ | svāpayāmasi ||7.055.08||

ā | tvā | ahārṣam | antah | edhi | dhruvah | tiṣṭha | avi-cācalih |  
viśah | tvā | sarvāḥ | vāñchantu | mā | tvat | rāṣṭram | adhi | bhraśat ||10.173.01||

catto iti | itah | cattā | amutah | sarvā | bhrūṇāni | āruṣī |  
arāyyam | brahmaṇah | pate | tīkṣṇa-śṛṅga | ut-ṛṣan | ihi ||10.155.02||

ca syāḥ  
nūnam | nah | indra | aparāya | ca | syāḥ | bhava | mr̄līkah | uta | nah | abhiṣṭau |  
itthā | gr̄ṇantah | mahinasya | śarman | divi | syāma | pārye | gosa-tamāḥ ||6.033.05||

eṣā | syā | vah | marutaḥ | anu-bhartrī | prati | stobhati | vāghataḥ | na | vāṇī |  
astobhayat | vṛthā | āsām | anu | svadhām | gabhastyoh ||1.088.06||

adruho no manīṣā spārhāḥ  
asya | vrate | sa-joṣasah | viśve | devāsaḥ | adruhah |  
spārhāḥ | bhavanti | rantayah | juṣanta | yat ||9.102.05||

navam | nu | stomam | agnaye | divah | śyenāya | jījanam |  
vasvah | kuvit | vanāti | nah ||7.015.04||  
spārhāḥ | yasya | śriyah | drśe | rayih | vīra-vataḥ | yathā |  
agre | yajñasya | śocataḥ ||7.015.05||

pra | hi | accha | manīṣāḥ | spārhāḥ | yanti | ni-yutah |  
pra | dasrā | niyut-rathaḥ | pūṣā | aviṣṭu | māhinaḥ ||10.026.01||

ut | īratām | sūnṛtāḥ | ut | puram-dhīḥ | ut | agnayah | śuścānāsaḥ | asthuḥ |  
spārhā | vasūni | tamasaḥ | apa-gūlhā | āvih | kṛṇvanti | uṣasah | vi-bhātīḥ ||1.123.06||

sṛṣṭā deva-parah  
asmin | samudre | adhi | ut-tarasmin | āpah | devebhiḥ | ni-vṛtāḥ | atiṣṭhan |  
tāḥ | adravan | āṛṣtiṣenēna | sṛṣṭāḥ | deva-āpinā | pra-iṣitāḥ | mṛkṣinīṣu ||10.098.06||

na | yaḥ | varāya | marutām-iva | svanah | senā-iva | sṛṣṭā | divyā | yathā | aśaniḥ |  
agnih | jambhaiḥ | tigtaih | atti | bharvati | yodhah | na | śatrūn | saḥ | vanā | ni | ṛñjate ||1.143.05||

sthā na prati-gharmye-pūrvah  
abhi-stane | te | adri-vah | yat | sthāḥ | jagat | ca | rejate |  
tvaṣṭā | cit | tava | manyave | indra | vevijyate | bhiyā | arcan | anu | sva-rājyam ||1.080.14||

sa-nāmānā | cit | dhvasayah | ni | asmai | ava | ahan | indrah | uṣasah | yathā | anaḥ |  
ṛṣvaiḥ | agacchah | sakhi-bhiḥ | ni-kāmaih | sākam | prati-sthā | hṛdyā | jaghantha ||10.073.06||

vāṁsagā-iva | pūṣaryā | śimbātā | mitrā-iva | ṛtā | śatarā | śātapantā |  
vājā-iva | uccā | vayasā | gharmye-sthā | meṣā-iva | iṣā | saparyā | purīṣā ||10.106.05||

10.061.27a ta ū ū no maho yajatrā bhūta devāsa ūtaye sajoṣah |  
10.061.27c ye vājāṁ anayatā viyanto ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ ||

te | ūṁ iti | su | nah | mahah | yajatrāḥ | bhūta | devāsaḥ | ūtaye | sa-joṣāḥ |  
ye | vājān | anayata | vi-yantah | ye | stha | ni-cetāraḥ | amūrāḥ ||10.061.27||

sadhrīcīnā ni-parah

amī iti | ye | pañca | ukṣaṇah | madhye | tashuh | mahāh | divah |  
deva-trā | nu | pra-vācyam | sadhrīcīnāh | ni | vavṛtuh | vittam | me | asya | rodasī iti ||1.105.10||

cakrāthe | hi | sadhryak | nāma | bhadram | sadhrīcīnā | vṛtra-haṇau | uta | sthah |  
tau | īdrāgnī iti | sadhryañcā | ni-sadya | vṛṣṇah | somasya | vṛṣaṇā | ā | vṛṣethām ||1.108.03||

stomyā na bhūt-parah  
astoḍhvam | stomyāh | brahmaṇā | me | avīvṛdhadhvam | uśatīh | uṣasah |  
yuṣmākam | devīh | avasā | sanema | sahasriṇam | ca | śatinam | ca | vājam ||1.124.13||

uta | nah | priyā | priyāsu | sapta-svasā | su-juṣṭā |  
saravatī | stomyā | bhūt ||6.061.10||

satyā na santi-cākūtir-yuyudhah-pūrvah  
vayam | cit | hi | vām | jaritārah | satyāh | vipanyāmahe | vi | pañih | hita-vān |  
adha | cit | hi | sma | aśvinau | anindyā | pāthah | hi | sma | vṛṣaṇau | anti-devam ||1.180.07||

triḥ | asya | tā | paramā | santi | satyā | spārhā | devasya | janimāni | agneḥ |  
anante | antariti | pari-vītah | ā | agāt | śuciḥ | śukrah | aryah | rorucānah ||4.001.07||

idā | hi | te | uṣah | adrisāno ityadri-sāno | gotrā | gavām | aṅgirasaḥ | ḡṇanti |  
vi | arkeṇa | bibhiduh | brahmaṇā | ca | satyā | nr̄ṇām | abhavat | deva-hūtiḥ ||6.065.05||

mahyam | yajantu | mama | yāni | havyā | ā-kūtiḥ | satyā | manasaḥ | me | astu |  
enah | mā | ni | gām | katamat | cana | aham | viśve | devāsaḥ | adhi | vocata | nah ||10.128.04||

daśa | rājānah | sam-itāḥ | ayajyavaḥ | su-dāsam | īdrāvaruṇā | na | yuyudhuḥ |  
satyā | nr̄ṇām | adma-sadām | upa-stutiḥ | devāḥ | eṣām | abhavan | deva-hūtiṣu ||7.083.07||

sutāḥ (aniṅgyāntah)  
dasrā | yuvākavah | sutāḥ | nāsatyā | vṛkta-barhiṣah |  
ā | yātam | rudravartanī iti rudra-vartanī ||1.003.03||

avoḥ | vām | nūnam | aśvinā | yuvākuḥ | huve | yat | vām | sute | mādhvī iti | vasu-yuḥ |  
ā | vām | vahantu | sthavirāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | pibāthah | asme iti | su-sutā | madhūni ||7.067.04||

stutāḥ (aniṅgyāntah)  
vi | nah | vājāḥ | ṛbhukṣaṇah | pathah | citana | yaṣtave |  
asmabhyam | sūrayah | stutāḥ | viśvāḥ | āśāḥ | tarīṣani ||4.037.07||

yuvam | śrībhīḥ | darśatābhīḥ | ābhīḥ | śubhe | puṣṭim | ūhathuh | sūryāyāḥ |  
pra | vām | vayah | vapuṣe | anu | paptan | nakṣat | vāṇī | su-stutā | dhiṣnyā | vām ||6.063.06||

sahāḥ (aniṅgyāntah)  
tam | gūrtayah | neman-iṣah | parīṇasah | samudram | na | sam-carane | saniṣyavah |  
patim | dakṣasya | vidathasya | nu | sahāḥ | girim | na | venāḥ | adhi | roha | tejasā ||1.056.02||

ā | nah | viśve | āskrāḥ | gamantu | devāḥ | mitrah | aryamā | varuṇah | sa-josāḥ |  
bhuvan | yathā | nah | viśve | vṛdhāsaḥ | karan | su-sahā | vithuram | na | śavah ||1.186.02||

sā iṅgyāntah  
tasya | vajrah | krandati | smat | svah-sāḥ | divah | na | tveṣah | ravathah | śimī-vān |

tam | sacante | sanayah | tam | dhanāni | marutvān | nah | bhavatu | indrah | ūtī ||1.100.13||

yasya | tvam | agne | adhvaram | jujoṣah | devah | martasya | su-dhitam | rarāṇah |  
prītā | it | asat | hotrā | sā | yaviṣṭha | asāma | yasya | vidhataḥ | vṛdhāsaḥ ||4.002.10||

trayastrimśat (33)

This section contains 32 words beginning with "s". ŚŚ 10: sūcīkāḥ

## h

himā havamānā hūyamānā hinvānā haryā huvānā hvṛtā hāyā hetyā vīra havyāś ca hā dīyad raśmāno  
hiranyayā vi hotrā hitā aniṅgyānto vṛṣṇo-namasā-vātāparjanyā-paro hastāḥ pañcadaśa 32

himāḥ

arvat-bhiḥ | agne | arvataḥ | nṛbhiḥ | nṛn | vīraiḥ | vīrān | vanuyāma | tvā-ūtāḥ |  
īśānāsaḥ | pitṛ-vittasya | rāyah | vi | sūrayah | śata-himāḥ | nah | aśyuḥ ||1.073.09||

havamānāḥ

nānā | hi | tvā | havamānāḥ | janāḥ | ime | dhanānām | dhartāḥ | avasā | vipanyavāḥ |  
asmākam | sma | ratham | ā | tisṭha | sātaye | jaitram | hi | indra | ni-bhṛtam | manah | tava ||1.102.05||

hūyamānāḥ

vi | śrayantām | urviyā | hūyamānāḥ | dvārah | devīḥ | supra-ayanāḥ | namah-bhiḥ |  
vyacasvatīḥ | vi | prathantām | ajuryāḥ | varṇam | punānāḥ | yaśasam | su-vīram ||2.003.05||

hinvānāḥ

yajñena | gātum | ap-turaḥ | vividrire | dhiyah | hinvānāḥ | uśijah | manīṣināḥ |  
abhi-svarā | ni-sadā | gāḥ | avasyavāḥ | indre | hinvānāḥ | dravīnāni | āśata ||2.021.05||

haryāḥ

etam | te | stomam | tuvi-jāta | viprah | ratham | na | dhīrah | su-apāḥ | atakṣam |  
yadi | it | agne | prati | tvam | deva | haryāḥ | svah-vatīḥ | apaḥ | ena | jayema ||5.002.11||

huvānāḥ

uta | nah | ahiḥ | budhnyah | śṛṇotu | ajah | eka-pāt | pṛthivī | samudrah |  
viśve | devāḥ | ṛta-vṛdhah | huvānāḥ | stutāḥ | mantrāḥ | kavi-śastāḥ | avantu ||6.050.14||

hvṛtāḥ

sam-rājāḥ | ye | su-vṛdhah | yajñam | ā-yayuh | apari-hvṛtāḥ | dadhire | divi | kṣayam |  
tān | ā | vivāsa | namasā | suvrkti-bhiḥ | mahāḥ | ādityān | aditīm | svastaye ||10.063.05||

hāyāḥ

viśva-karmā | vi-manāḥ | āt | vi-hāyāḥ | dhātā | vi-dhātā | paramā | uta | sam-dṛk |  
teśām | iṣṭāni | sam | iṣā | madanti | yatra | sapta-ṛśīn | parah | ekam | āhuḥ ||10.082.02||

hetyāḥ

sanāt | agne | mṛṇasi | yātu-dhānān | na | tvā | rakṣāṁsi | pṛtanāsu | jigyuh |  
anu | datha | saha-mūrān | kravya-adah | mā | te | hetyāḥ | mukṣata | daivyāyāḥ ||10.087.19||

vīra havyāḥ

imāḥ | ūṁ iti | tvā | puru-tamasya | kāroḥ | havyam | vīra | havyāḥ | havante |  
dhiyah | rathe-sthām | ajaram | navīyah | rayih | vi-bhūtiḥ | īyate | vacasyā ||6.021.01||

juṣasva | saprathah̄-tamam | vacah̄ | devapsarah̄-tamam |  
havyā | juhvānah̄ | āsanī ||1.075.01||  
yā | te | dhāmāni | divi | yā | pṛthivyām | yā | parvateṣu | oṣadhīṣu | ap-su |  
tebhīḥ | nah̄ | viśvaiḥ | su-manāḥ | aheḥan̄ | rājan̄ | soma | prati | havyā | gr̄bhāya ||1.091.04||

ca hāḥ  
ayam | asmān | vanaspatiḥ | mā | ca | hāḥ | mā | ca | ririṣat |  
svasti | ā | gr̄hebhyaḥ | ā | avasai | ā | vi-mocanāt ||3.053.20||

yah̄ | revān | yah̄ | amīva-hā | vasu-vit | puṣṭi-vardhanah̄ |  
sah̄ | nah̄ | sisaktu | yah̄ | turah̄ ||1.018.02||

dīyad raśmāno hiraṇyayāḥ  
yuvah̄ | rajāṁsi | su-yamāsaḥ | aśvāḥ | rathah̄ | yat | vām | pari | arṇāṁsi | dīyat |  
hiran̄yayāḥ | vām | pavayah̄ | pruṣāyan̄ | madhvah̄ | pibantau | uṣasah̄ | sacethe iti ||1.180.01||

svanah̄ | na | vaḥ | ama-vān | rejyat | vr̄ṣā | tveṣah̄ | yayiḥ | taviṣah̄ | evayāmarut |  
yena | sahantah̄ | ḥñjata | sva-rociṣah̄ | sthāḥ-raśmānah̄ | hiraṇyayāḥ | su-āyudhāsaḥ | işminah̄  
||5.087.05||

ut | ūṁ iti | syah̄ | devah̄ | savitā | hiraṇyayā | bāhū iti | ayamsta | savanāya | su-kratuḥ |  
ghṛtena | pāṇī iti | abhi | pruṣṇute | makhaḥ | yuvā | su-dakṣaḥ | rajasah̄ | vi-dharmaṇi ||6.071.01||

vi hotrāḥ  
yuñjate | manah̄ | uta | yuñjate | dhiyah̄ | viprāḥ | vīprasya | bṛhataḥ | vipaḥ-citah̄ |  
vi | hotrāḥ | dadhe | vayuna-vit | ekaḥ | it | mahī | devasya | savituh̄ | pari-stutih̄ ||5.081.01||

āt | ḥdhnoti | havih̄-kṛtim | prāñcam | kṛṇoti | adhvaram |  
hotrā | deveṣu | gacchati ||1.018.08||  
śuciḥ | deveṣu | arpītā | hotrā | marut-su | bhāratī |  
īlā | sarasvatī | mahī | barhiḥ | sīdantu | yajñiyāḥ ||1.142.09||

hitā aniṅgyāntah̄  
apām | atiṣthat | dharuṇa-hvaram | tamah̄ | antah̄ | vr̄trasya | jaṭharesu | parvataḥ |  
abhi | īm | indrah̄ | nadyah̄ | vavrin̄ā | hitāḥ | viśvāḥ | anu-sthāḥ | pravaṇeṣu | jighnate ||1.054.10||

triḥ | sapta | yat | guhyāni | tve iti | it | padā | avidan | ni-hitā | yajñiyāsaḥ |  
tebhīḥ | rakṣante | amṛtam | sa-josāḥ | paśūn | ca | sthātīn | caratham | ca | pāhi ||1.072.06||

vr̄ṣṇo-namasā-vātāparjanyā-paro hastāḥ

vayam | te | adya | rarima | hi | kāmam | uttāna-hastāḥ | namasā | upa-sadya |  
yajiṣṭhena | manasā | yakṣi | devān | asredhatā | manmanā | vipraḥ | agne ||3.014.05||

damūnasah̄ | apasaḥ | ye | su-hastāḥ | vr̄ṣṇah̄ | patnīḥ | nadyah̄ | vibhva-taṣṭāḥ |  
sarasvatī | bṛhat-divā | uta | rākā | daśasyantīḥ | varivasyantu | śubhrāḥ ||5.042.12||

dhartārah̄ | divah̄ | ḥbhavaḥ | su-hastāḥ | vātāparjanyā | mahiṣasya | tanyatoḥ |  
āpaḥ | oṣadhīḥ | pra | tirantu | nah̄ | girah̄ | bhagaḥ | rātiḥ | vājinah̄ | yantu | me | havam ||10.066.10||

indrah̄ | su | pūṣā | vr̄ṣṇā | su-hastā | divah̄ | na | prītāḥ | śaśayam | duduḥre |

viśve | yat | asyām | raṇayanta | devāḥ | pra | vaḥ | atra | vasavah | sumnam | aśyām ||3.057.02||

pañcadaśa

This section contains 15 words beginning with "h". ŚŚ 10: hayāḥ and hiyānāḥ.

iti śamāna-śikṣā-mūlam samāptam

## List of all words

aṁsyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

aktāḥ

akrāḥ

agāḥ

agopāḥ

agrāḥ

aghnyāyāḥ

aṅgirāḥ

acchidrāḥ

ajarāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

ajāḥ

ajāyathāḥ

ajuryāḥ

ajoṣāḥ

ajñātāḥ

atyāḥ

adadhāḥ

adabdhāḥ

adṛṣṭāḥ

adhrṣṭāḥ

anāgāḥ

anādhṛṣyāḥ

anīkāḥ

anūdhāḥ

anūnāḥ

anūpāḥ

anenāḥ

antamāḥ

antāḥ

anyasyāḥ

anyāḥ

aparasyāḥ

apavathāḥ

apaśyāḥ

apāḥ

apuspāḥ  
aprṇāḥ  
apyāḥ  
aprāḥ  
apsarāḥ  
apsāḥ  
abhriyāḥ  
amartyāḥ  
amāḥ  
amitāḥ  
amitrāḥ  
amīvāḥ  
amṛktāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
ayakṣmāḥ  
ayacchathāḥ  
ayanāḥ  
ayāḥ  
arathāḥ  
arātyāḥ  
ariprāḥ  
ariṣṭāḥ  
arunāḥ  
arusāḥ  
arepāḥ  
arkāḥ  
arṇāḥ  
arthāḥ  
avāḥ  
avātāḥ  
avītāḥ  
avīrāḥ  
aśipadāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
aśvāḥ  
asamanāḥ  
asamāḥ  
astabhnāḥ  
asthithāḥ

asmerāḥ

asyāḥ

ādityāḥ

āyudhāḥ

āryāḥ

āśuṣāṇāḥ

āskrāḥ

āhanāḥ

icchamānāḥ

itarāḥ

idhānāḥ

indriyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

invāḥ

imāḥ (ŚŚ 10: imā bhavantu)

iyānāḥ

iśitāḥ

iśirāḥ

iṣṭāḥ

īrāṇāḥ

īśānāḥ

īṣamāṇāḥ

ukṣamāṇāḥ

ukṣitāḥ

ukhāyāḥ

ugrāḥ

urvaśyāḥ

uṣāḥ

usrāḥ

usriyāḥ

uhānāḥ

ūtāḥ

ūmāḥ

ūrnāḥ

ūrdhvāḥ

rksāḥ

rjṛāḥ

ṛbhukṣāḥ

rṣvāḥ

ekasyāḥ

etāḥ

enāḥ

evāḥ

okāḥ

ojāḥ

kanāyāḥ

kapardāḥ

kaśāḥ

kāṇvāyanāḥ

kāmāḥ

kāṣṭhāḥ

kāṣṭhāyāḥ

kirāṇāḥ

kumārāḥ

kulyāḥ

kṛṇvānāḥ

kṛtāḥ

ketāḥ

krāṇāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

krīlāḥ

kṣatriyāḥ

kṣayāḥ

kṣāḥ

gaṇāḥ

gabhīrāḥ

garbhāḥ  
gāḥ  
gr̥ṇānāḥ  
gr̥bhītāḥ  
gr̥bhṇāḥ  
guhyāḥ (ŚŚ 10: bhavanti guhyāḥ)  
gūrtāḥ  
gotamāḥ  
gopāḥ  
gnāḥ  
grāmāḥ  
gvāḥ

ghorāḥ

cakramāṇāḥ  
cakrāṇāḥ  
cakṣāḥ  
cakṣāṇāḥ  
caniṣṭhāḥ  
candramāḥ  
candrāḥ  
citānāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
citrāḥ (ŚŚ 10: citrā ni parāḥ)  
cetāḥ  
cyutāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

chinnāḥ

jajñānāḥ  
janāḥ  
jāḥ  
jatāḥ  
jihvāḥ  
jihvāyāḥ  
jīvāḥ  
juguryāḥ

juṣāṇāḥ  
juṣṭāḥ  
juhvānāḥ  
jehamānāḥ  
joṣāḥ  
johuvānāḥ  
jñāḥ  
jñeyāḥ  
jyāḥ  
jyāyāḥ  
jyeṣṭhāḥ

tatāḥ  
tanvānāḥ  
taptāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
tamāḥ  
tasthānāḥ  
tāḥ  
tiṣṭhāḥ  
turāḥ  
tustuvānāḥ  
trptāḥ  
tyāḥ

dakṣāḥ  
dagdhāḥ  
dattāḥ  
dadhyāḥ  
dadhānāḥ  
damūnāḥ  
darśatāḥ  
dasmāḥ  
dāḥ  
dānāḥ  
dāsāḥ  
divyāḥ  
diṣṭāḥ

dīdhyānāḥ

dīnāḥ

dughāḥ

dugdhāḥ

ducchunāḥ

dudhrāḥ

dustarāḥ

duhānāḥ

dūrvāḥ

dr̥lhāḥ

devāḥ

deṣṇāḥ

daivyāḥ

doṣāḥ

drapsāḥ

dhāḥ

dhānāḥ

dhāyāḥ

dhārāḥ

dhārāvarāḥ

dhiṣṇyāḥ

dhīrāḥ

dhṛṣitāḥ

dhenāḥ

dhruvāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

nagnāḥ

namasyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

naryāḥ

navāḥ

navedāḥ

navyāḥ

nidāyāḥ

nīcīnāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

nīlāḥ

nītāḥ

nīthāḥ

pajrāyāḥ  
pataṅgāḥ  
panthāḥ  
pathyāḥ  
parasyāḥ  
parjanyāḥ  
parvatāḥ  
pavamānāḥ  
pavitrāḥ  
pāḥ  
pājāḥ  
pādāḥ  
pāpāḥ  
pārthivāḥ  
pāryāḥ  
pinvamānāḥ  
pinvānāḥ  
pītāḥ  
putrāḥ  
punānāḥ  
pūtāḥ  
pūrvāḥ  
pṛtanāḥ  
pṛthivyāḥ  
pṛśnyāḥ  
pṛsthāḥ (ŚŚ 10)  
peśāḥ  
prajāḥ  
pratnāḥ  
prathamāḥ  
prayāḥ  
praśṭṭāḥ  
prasūtāḥ  
prasravaṇāḥ  
prāḥ

prāvṛtāḥ

prāvepāḥ

priyāḥ

preṣṭhāḥ

phālāḥ

badbadhānāḥ

barhāḥ

bībhīṣathāḥ

budhānāḥ

bubudhānāḥ

brāhmaṇāḥ

bhadrāḥ

bharatāḥ

bharāḥ

bhāḥ

bhāmāḥ

bhikṣamāṇāḥ

bhindānāḥ

bhṛtāḥ

bhojāḥ

bhramāḥ

maghāḥ

maṇḍukāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

matyāḥ

matsarāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

mathrāḥ

madāḥ

maditāḥ

manāḥ

manīṣāḥ

manuṣyāḥ

mandasānāḥ

mandrāḥ

manyamānāḥ

manvānāḥ

martāḥ

maryāḥ

mānuṣāḥ

māyāḥ

māsāḥ

mitrāḥ

mimānāḥ

mūrāḥ

mṛgāḥ

mṛjyamānāḥ

mṛlīkāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

mṛthāḥ

medhāḥ

modamānāḥ

mradāḥ

yakṣmāḥ

yajatrāḥ

yajñāḥ

yajñiyāḥ

yatamānāḥ

yamāḥ

yaśāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

yasyāḥ

yāḥ

yātyāḥ

yāmāḥ

yuktāḥ

yujānāḥ

yutāḥ

yūyāḥ

yodhayāḥ

raṁhāḥ

rakṣamāṇāḥ

raṇāḥ  
raṇvāḥ  
rathāḥ  
rabhiṣṭhāḥ  
rarīthāḥ  
rasāḥ  
rukmaṇāḥ  
rudrāḥ  
rudriyāḥ  
rūpāḥ  
rejamānāḥ  
retāḥ  
reṣaṇāḥ  
rocamaṇāḥ

vakvāḥ  
vacāḥ  
vacyamānāḥ  
vayāḥ  
varatrāḥ  
varcāḥ  
vardhamānāḥ  
valśāḥ  
vaśāḥ  
vasānāḥ  
vasiṣṭhāḥ  
vājāḥ  
vātāḥ  
vārāḥ  
vāvaśānāḥ  
vāsāḥ  
viktāḥ  
vidāḥ  
viprāḥ  
vivasvatyāḥ  
viśvasyāḥ  
viśvāḥ

viśpuliṅgakāḥ

vītāḥ

vīrāḥ

vṛkāḥ

vrjanāḥ

vṛṇānāḥ

vṛtāḥ

vedāḥ

vedhāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

venāḥ

vyacāḥ

vrajāḥ

vrāḥ

śaṁsaḥ

śatāḥ

śapathāḥ

śamyāḥ

śayāḥ

śaviṣṭhāḥ

śaśayānāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

śastāḥ

śākāḥ

śiprāḥ

śivāḥ

śisūlāḥ

śukrāḥ

śubhrāḥ

śuṣmāḥ

śūrāḥ

śūrtāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

śokāḥ

śobhiṣṭhāḥ

śyāvāḥ

śrathnāḥ

śravāḥ

śrāyāḥ

śritāḥ

śrītāḥ

sattāḥ

satyāḥ

sadhrīcīnāḥ

samāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

sargāḥ

sarvāḥ

sasrāḥ

sahāḥ

sāḥ

simhāḥ

sīrāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

sutāḥ

surāyāḥ

suvānāḥ

susamītāḥ

sūcīkāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

sūbharvāḥ

sūnṛtāḥ

sūryāyāḥ

srṣṭāḥ

senāḥ

somāḥ

stutāḥ

stomyāḥ

saudhanvanāḥ

stokāḥ

stomāḥ

sthāḥ

sthitāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

sthirāḥ

snāḥ

spandrāḥ

spārhāḥ

syāḥ

srotyāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

svanāḥ

svāḥ

hayāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

haryāḥ

havamānāḥ

havyāḥ

hastāḥ

hāḥ

hāyāḥ

hitāḥ

hinvānāḥ

himāḥ

hiyānāḥ (ŚŚ 10)

hiranyayāḥ

huvānāḥ

hūyamānāḥ

hetyāḥ

hotrāḥ

hvṛtāḥ

## शमानशिक्षा

प्रणम्य प्रणताभीष्टप्रदातारं पतिं श्रियः ।

बहूचानां सुवोधाय शमानं क्रियते लघु ॥

विसर्जनीय आकारपूर्वको घोषवत्परः ।

व्यञ्जनस्पृक् शसपरो लुप्यते संहितागमे ॥

एषु वर्णक्रमात्तानि प्रवक्ष्यामि पदान्यहम् ।

इन्धं पृथक्पदं चात्र निमित्तत्वं पदस्य च ॥

नानापदत्वमिन्द्रानां पूर्विभागस्त्ववग्रहः ।

निमित्तं गृह्यते यत्तत्पदमेवात्र लक्षणे ॥

प्रथमांश्च द्वितीयांश्च हित्वा वर्ग्यास्त्रयस्त्रयः ।

अन्तस्थाश्च हकारश्च घोषवन्तः प्रकीर्तिताः ॥

परिभाषा शमानस्य संग्रहेणैवमीरितम् ।

गजडाद्यास्त्रयो वर्णा दाद्यश्वैव बाद्यः ।

यादिवान्तो हकारश्च शसौ तावन्यसंयुतौ ॥

## इति परिभाषा

अजोषा अवा अस्या अयच्छथा अवाता अप्रा अप्सा अमित्रा अपश्या अदृष्टा अयना अस्तभा अन्यस्या  
अभ्रिया अस्मेरा अपा अपृणा अगा अदधा अर्का अद्याया अदब्या अवीता अरिष्टा अमा अकवा अरेपा अग्रा  
अप्या अधृष्टा अन्तमा अवीरा असमना अज्ञाता अगोपा अनागा अयक्षमा अन्ता अनेना अनीका अरात्या  
अपवथा अजा अनूपा अपरस्या अक्रा अङ्गिरा अपुष्टा अरथा अनाधृष्टा अस्थिथा अनूधा अप्सरा अजायथा  
यस्यानूनास्तस्थुरत्या जवेष्वसमा अपसन्नरुणाये मखा अमिता युवोरच्छिद्रास्समन्या ध्रुवं पर्यास्सद्वन्वामरुषा  
ओजोऽमर्त्यास्समुद्रार्था ई व्यक्ता अमीवा निः परोऽमृता नप्रियाधामानि पूर्वोऽश्वा नविनयशसा गिरो वातस्य

परोऽर्णा नधीरापरोऽजुर्या नेव पूर्वोऽरिप्राहिन्वन्ति पर एकसपतिः ॥ १ ॥

आस्का आहना आशुषाणा जा आर्या आदित्यानकृतमुताशाते पूर्व आयुधा इज्ञान्तष्ट् ॥ २ ॥

इच्छमाना इन्वा इतरा इधाना इष्टा इषिरा दुस्पार्हा: परः प्रेषिता वीरा इयाना धानारुद्राय विशो बृहस्पतेर्हित्वां  
हित्वा जरित्रे या वां गिरो वाजयन्नारीर्गावो विश्वाः पर इमा हन् पूर्वश्च नव ॥ ३ ॥

ईराणा ईषमाणा न ईशानास्त्रयः ॥ ४ ॥

उषा उस्त्रिया उखाया उक्षमाणा उक्षिता उर्वश्या उहानाः पीतये नश्चिद्यच्छतूयाश्चितयन्ते क्षपोवस्त इदुस्त्रा नव ५

ऊमा ऊता ऊर्णा ऊर्ध्वा नद्यो भवन्ति परश्चत्वारि ॥ ६ ॥

ऋक्षा ऋभुक्षा ऋष्वा ऋज्ञा वातपरश्चत्वारि ॥ ७ ॥

एकस्या एवाः क्षम्यहमिन्मह्यमेता विननिपरश्चैना अनन्तोदात्तश्चत्वारि ॥ ८ ॥

ओजा ओका द्वे ॥ ९ ॥

ऐभिर्जगन्वान्यौर्वस्संवत्सरं गोमायुरत्यास्सूर्यस्येव सुष्वाणासो विमृज्यमानः क्राणारुद्रा उपब्रह्माणयेतेषु सर्वत्र  
नात्वानमसावृषात्रावावग्रहश्च नित्यं न व्यास्था इति वर्जयित्वा स्थुस्थ भवन्तु परः सर्वत्र ॥ १० ॥

किरणाः क्रीळाः केताः कुल्याः कुमाराः कनायाः काषाया दक्षिणतस्कपर्दा एषां कशास्सोमः कृता वाजीकाषा  
सत्यं क्षेमं कृणवानाः काणवायनाः कामा नदेवपूर्वः क्षाः क्षया व्रताः क्षत्रियास्सप्तदश ॥ ११ ॥

गणा गोतमा गर्भा ग्रामा गृभ्णा गूर्ता ग्ना ग्वा गृभीता गर्भीरा नो गुह्या गा न दुःसुपूर्वो गोपा न मिथुना स्यातं  
मासो देवा परो गृणाना श्रवसे देवपरश्चतुर्दश ॥ १२ ॥

नुदन्तघोरा एका ॥ १३ ॥

चन्द्रमाश्वेताश्वक्षाश्वक्राणाश्वक्षाणा मतौ चनिष्ठाश्वित्रारोधस्वतीर्यामेभिः परोऽश्वापश्वन्द्रा रिशादसः परश्च

चक्रमाणा रिहन्ति परो नव ॥ १४ ॥

छिन्ना एका ॥ १५ ॥

जुष्टा जोषा जुगुर्या ज्ञेया जज्ञाना ज्याया जुह्वाना जीवा ज्या जेहमाना ज्ञा जिह्वाया जा जोहुवाना इन्द्रज्येष्ठा  
अग्निसुजिह्वा जना न द्यापूर्वे मरुतो युगा गोभिर्देवेभ्यो महिना परो जाता जुषाणा यूयं पर  
एकोनविंशतिः ॥ १६ ॥

तिष्ठास्तृपास्तुस्तुवानास्तन्वानास्तस्थाना वरुणस्तुरा मातृदीर्घसुकृत्मा ये गिरः परश्च तता न वसानं परस्त्या  
हरितो बृहतीः परोऽस्मान्त्स्वम्बयस्सुरुक्मे हितोको हिते वायो शुकः कस्त्वित्सम्यग्धयो ना गाव एषास्यान आपे  
हि मध्या यद्यदिमाभिगोत्राण्येतेषु ता नः कण्कपरश्च दश ॥ १७ ॥

द्रप्सा दध्या दमूना दत्ता दिष्टा दीना दुग्धा दस्मा दुधा दग्धा देष्णा अयने दूर्वा दधाना न यूयन्नियांगूङ्गी परो दा न  
वाजपूर्वे यन् गिरयश्च दृहास्तमा दासाशशश्रमाणा दोषा भवन्ति दर्शताः प्रयासिदुच्छुना घृतं दुहाना हृतिर्देव्या  
दुधा न विश्वा जातयस्य परो दक्षा विनपरो दिव्या नवनपरो दाना स्मत्परो दीध्याना न प्रपूर्वे दुष्ट्रा यस्य परो  
देवा नोभापूर्वः एषो उषा अश्विना वर्तिस्तावामिन्द्रापर्वता प्रवोमित्रायकूष्ठः प्रनुयं युवमिमा उवां महे  
शुल्कायौत्यन्ता वान् दस्ता हीन्द्रसोममेतेषु देवा नाष्टविंशतिः ॥ १८ ॥

घृषिता धारावरा धीरा धाया न धेना धा अनपपूर्वे धाना न विपूर्वे धारा न प्रच्युतः पूर्वे धिष्या ये परो  
नव ॥ १९ ॥

नव्या नवेदा निदाया नीळा नग्ना उन्नीतास्सुनीथा हस्तेनर्या नवा नः परो नव ॥ २० ॥

पतङ्गः पर्जन्याः प्रजाः प्राः पापाः पन्थाः पुनानाः पृश्याः पृतनाः पर्वताः पाजाः पार्याः प्रयाः प्रस्त्रवणाः  
पवमानाः पञ्चायाः पिन्वानाः पूताः पेशाः प्रावेषाः परस्याः प्रसूताः प्रशिष्ठाः प्रावृताः पत्ना वरेण्यो रयीणां प्रिया  
अस्यपादा इन्द्रस्य प्रेष्ठा ग्वाजायेमहि सोमायन्निरवदन् किल प्रथमा धेनवः पिन्वमाना जग्मिरे रोदसी  
पथ्यास्सन्तिपुत्रा माप्रपीताः शतपवित्रा ओषधीः पूर्वाः पार्थिवा ये परः पा नाक्रविहास्ता प्रमित्रयोर्यात्मेतेषु  
पृथिव्या न को अस्येमां मेवातस्येतेषु पर्णा निमधुवाचं पर एकोनचत्वारिंशत् ॥ २१ ॥

फाला एका ॥ २२ ॥

बर्हा ब्राह्मणा बुबुधाना बुधाना बद्धधाना वीभिषथाष्ट् ॥ २३ ॥

मिक्षमाणा भामा भरा भरता भिन्दाना भ्रमा भोजा बृहद्दा भृता येषु परस्त्वया वयं यदकन्दोऽबुधमुत्य एतेषु भद्रा दश ॥ २४ ॥

मूरास्सुमेधा मृगा म्रदा मोदमाना मदा मन्द्रा मर्ता मृज्यमाना मित्रा मर्या मृथा मदिता मन्वाना वधिमत्या वां भृमयो मन्यमाना न मासाः सगोमधा अच्छशुचयो मनीषा विनिमाना भरन्मानुषास्तेमरुतो मन्दसाना मथा नेमिं परो मना इङ्गान्तो मनुष्या न युगानि परो माया न माययापूर्वः षड्विंशतिः ॥ २५ ॥

यजत्रा यस्या यतमाना यजमाना युजाना यज्ञिया योधया यूया यात्या यक्षमास्त्वेष यामा आरोहत्सु यमा यज्ञा अनिङ्गान्तो युता यत्परो युक्ता न मातारथेनवहिः परः क्षत्रायोदीर्घं सुरुक्मे हित्वं नोगोपान दक्षिणाङ्गनित्वामयं सो अग्निर्भूयामोषुवायोशुक्रस्तं प्रलथा भात्यग्निरागावस्सुसन्दक्ते सुमद्रज्येष्ठाः कुविदङ्गपिबा सुतस्येमानि वां वज्रेण धर्मा समन्तामयो भूरभीवर्तेन प्रनूनमेतेषु याः प्रमेयदिन्द्रामी एतयोर्द्वितीयया ऋषणपूर्वश्च षोडशा ॥ २६ ॥

रेषणा रेता रभिष्ठा रंहा रणा ररीथा रेजमाना रक्षमाणास्सुरुक्माशशुचन्नविद्युत्त्वासुरथाः पितोरसा स्वानिनो रुद्रिया देवो रोचमाना ऋतौरण्वा रुद्रा न वर्त्तयुवन्तेपूर्व एकयास्सरूपा स्थातुर्धृतस्य दिवः परश्च षोडशा ॥ २७ ॥

लोका एका ॥ २८ ॥

वसाना वर्चा विष्णुलिङ्गका वच्यमाना वल्शा विवस्वत्या वर्धमाना वरत्रा वाजा वया वृजना वसिष्ठा विक्ता व्रा वेना विश्वस्या वचा वासा वशा वृकाशशातव्रजाः प्रवाता वृणाना न विपरो विप्रा न श्रयेतामसमानीयं वन्ता पूर्वो विदा न चक्रमपूर्व इङ्गान्तश्च वीरा न विद्धु पूर्वो वावशाना अनभिपूर्वो व्यचा न वरिमता परो वारा होतारो यतमानाः परो वृता द्वारः परो वेदा न सुपूर्वो वीता महत्परो वक्ता ध्वस्ताः परो योहिमाया भुवो विस्पृधो मतीर्धियो नियतो नमन्त यदजयो मृधः परो विश्वा नेन्द्रः पूर्वश्चतुस्त्रिंशत् ॥ २९ ॥

शुष्माशशविष्ठा श्रवा श्रीताः शिप्राशशोका श्रायाशशाकाशशयाशशोभिष्ठाशिशशूलाशशपथा श्रशास्तमास्सोमास्तव शुक्रा गृभ्नातिविश्रिता मा श्यावाः कविशस्ताश्विशतास्सुशंसा ऊर्मिशशाम्याशशूरा न मंहिष्ठापरशिवा न नः

परशुभ्रा न यातं विश्वनपरस्त्वयोविंशतिः ॥ ३० ॥

सौधन्वनास्सेना स्तोकास्सिंहास्स्नास्सग्गास्सुसंशितास्सोमा स्वा स्तोमास्सुवाना स्वना  
निष्टास्स्नास्सूर्यायास्सूभर्वास्सुरायाः प्रसूनृता नरः प्रस्पन्दा नभिस्थिरा भवन्तु तास्त्वा सर्वाश्च स्या अद्वहो नो  
मनीषा स्पाहास्सृष्टा देवपर स्था न प्रति घर्म्ये पूर्वस्सधीचीना निपर स्तोम्या न भूत्परस्सत्या न सन्ति  
चाकूतिर्युयुधुः पूर्वस्सुता स्तुतास्सहा इत्येते अनिज्ञान्तस्सा इज्ञान्तस्त्वयस्त्रिंशत् ॥ ३१ ॥

हिमा हवमाना हूयमाना हिन्वाना हर्या हुवाना हृता हाया हेत्या वीरहव्याश्च हा दीयद्रश्मानो हिरण्यया विहोत्रा  
हिता अनिज्ञान्तो वृष्णो नमसा वातापर्जन्यापरो हस्ताः पञ्चदश ॥ ३२ ॥

इति शमानशिक्षामूलं समाप्तम्

## Final Notes and References

Transliteration:

a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṥ ḥ e ai o au ṡ ḡ ṡ' |  
k kh g gh ṇ c ch j jh ṉ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh Ṉ t th ṕ ḕh n p ph b bh m  
y r l v ś ṣ s h ṡ lh

The text of the Śamāna-Śikṣā is based on:

[https://vedicreserve.miu.edu/shiksha/shamana\\_shiksha.html](https://vedicreserve.miu.edu/shiksha/shamana_shiksha.html)  
[https://vedicreserve.miu.edu/shiksha/shamana\\_shiksha.pdf](https://vedicreserve.miu.edu/shiksha/shamana_shiksha.pdf)

*Variously called Rksarva-śamāna, Rksarva-samāna, Śamāna-śikṣā, Samāna-sandhi, Sarva-samāna... For manuscripts and printed editions see Veda-lakṣaṇa, Vedic Ancillary Literatur.*

Rgveda-Samhitā and Padapāṭha: <http://www.detlef108.de/Rigveda.htm>  
<http://www.detlef108.de/RV-with-Padapatha-T-NA-UTF8.html>  
<http://www.detlef108.de/RV-with-Padapatha-T-UTF8.html>

Rgveda-Prātiśākhya: <https://sites.google.com/view/rv-pratishakhya>  
[The Rgveda Pratisakhyā Vol III \(1937/00/00\) - English translation](#)

Śikṣās and Vedalakṣaṇa texts:

[http://vedicreserve.mum.edu/shiksha/shiksha\\_vedicreserve.html](http://vedicreserve.mum.edu/shiksha/shiksha_vedicreserve.html)  
<https://sites.google.com/view/vedalakshana>  
<https://sites.google.com/view/vedalakshana/links>

Last updated by [Detlef Eichler](#) : 29 January 2021